**APPEAL** 

# U.S. Bankruptcy Court Eastern District of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) Adversary Proceeding #: 18-00137-mdc

Assigned to: Chief Judge Magdeline D. Coleman

Lead BK Case: 18-13098 Lead BK Title: Lyndel Toppin

Lead BK Chapter: 13

Demand:

Nature[s] of Suit: 91 Declaratory judgment

72 Injunctive relief –

other

**Plaintiff** 

Lyndel Toppin 146 S. 62nd Street Philadelphia, PA 19145 SSN / ITIN: xxx-xx-2550 represented by STEPHEN MATTHEW DUNNE

Dunne Law Offices, P.C. 1515 Market Street Suite 1200 Philadelphia, PA 19102 U.S.A. 215–551–7109

Date Filed: 06/11/18

215-551-7109 Fax: 215-525-9721

Email: <u>bestcasestephen@gmail.com</u>

#### PREDRAG FILIPOVIC

I Fight 4 Justice 1735 Market Street Ste. 3750 Philadelphia, PA 19103 267 265 0520 Email: pfesq@ifight4justice.com TERMINATED: 06/18/2019

#### MEGAN N. HARPER

City of Philadelphia – Law/Revenue Dept. 1401 JFK Blvd.
Room 580
Philadelphia, PA 19102
215 686 0503
Email: megan.harper@phila.gov
TERMINATED: 02/14/2019

#### DAVID M. OFFEN

The Curtis Center 601 Walnut Street Suite 160 West Philadelphia, PA 19106 (215) 625–9600 Email: dmo160west@gmail.com TERMINATED: 02/14/2019

V.

#### Defendant

Jewell Williams Sheriff of the City of Philadelphia Land Title Building Fifth Floor 100 South Broad Street Philadelphia, PA 19110

#### represented by MEGHAN ANNETTE BYRNES

City of Philadelphia 1515 Arch Street Ste 17-151 Philadelphia, PA 19102 215-683-5011 Email: meghan.byrnes@phila.gov

#### **JOSHUA DOMER**

City of Philadelphia Law Department 1401 JFK Blvd 5th Floor Philadelphia, PA 19102 215 686 0519 Email: joshua.domer@phila.gov

**MEGAN N. HARPER** (See above for address)

#### Defendant

Abdeldayem Hassan 309 Barker Avenue Lansdowne, PA 19050 aka Abdeldyem Hassan

## represented by **STEPHEN MATTHEW DUNNE** (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 02/14/2019

#### DAVID M. OFFEN

(See above for address)

Filing Date	#	Docket Text	
09/24/2020	1	Transcript regarding Hearing Held on 8/21/2020 EMERGENCY MOTION FOR EXPEDITED CONSIDERATION OF PLAINTIFFS MOTION TO DISMISS ALL CLAIMS FOR RELIEF AGAINSTDEFENDANT ABDELDAYEM HASSAN A/K/A ABDELDYEM HASSAN FILED BY LYNDEL TOPPIN REPRESENTED BY STEPHEN MATTHEW DUNNE. Transcribed by Writer's cramp, Inc 268 pages. The transcript may be viewed at the Bankruptcy Court Clerk's Office. [For information about how to contact the transcriber, call the Clerk's Office] (related document(s) 153). Notion of Intent to Request Redaction Deadline Due By 10/1/2020. Redaction Request Due By 10/15/2020. Redacted Transcript Submission Due By 10/25/2020. Transcript access will be restricted through 12/23/2020. (ETasha) (Entered: 09/24/2020)	et ice

### UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

IN RE: Chapter 13

Lyndel Toppin,

Debtor. Bankruptcy #18-13098 (MDC)

......

Lyndel Toppin,

Plaintiff,

v.

Sheriff of the City of

Philadelphia,

Defendant. . Adversary #18-137 (MDC)

Philadelphia, PA August 21, 2020 11:01 a.m.

TRANSCRIPT OF EMERGENCY MOTION FOR EXPEDITED CONSIDERATION OF PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO DISMISS ALL CLAIMS FOR RELIEF AGAINST DEFENDANT ABDELDAYEM HASSAN A/K/A ABDELDYEM HASSAN FILED BY LYNDEL TOPPIN REPRESENTED BY STEPHEN MATTHEW DUNNE

BEFORE THE HONORABLE MAGDELINE D. COLEMAN UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

APPEARANCES:

For the Paintiff: Predrag Filipovic, Esq.

1735 Market St.-Ste. 3750 Philadelphia, PA 19103

Stephen M. Dunne, Esq. Dunne Law Offices, PC 1515 Market St.-Ste. 1200 Philadelphia, PA 19102 For the Sheriff of the City of Philadelphia, Jewell

Williams:

Megan N. Harper, Esq. Deputy City Solicitor City of Philadelphia

Law Department

1401 JFK Blvd.-5th Fl. Philadelphia, PA 19102

Joshua Domer, Esq.

Assistant Deputy City Solicitor

2

City of Philadelphia

Law Department

1401 JFK Blvd.-5th Fl.

601 Walnut St.

Philadelphia, PA 19102

For Abdeldayem Hassan: David M. Offen, Esq.

The Law Offices of David M. Offen The Curtis Center Ste. 160 W-1st Fl.

Philadelphia, PA 19106

Audio Operator: John Barbetta

Transcribing Firm: Writer's Cramp, Inc.

1027 Betty Lane Ewing, NJ 08628 609-588-8043

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

Index

Further
Direct Cross Redirect Recross Redirect

3

Witnesses For The Plaintiff:

 Mr. Whyte
 57
 101
 117

 Mr. Thornton
 121

 Ms. Taylor
 216

Witnesses For The Sheriff of the City of Philadelphia:

EXHIBITS:		Marked	Received
P-23	Sheriff Responses to RFA	158	160
C-2	Fax Notice of Case	164	177
C-4	Service Event Report	226	234
C-13	Plaintiff Responses To Defen.	108	
C-14	Notice To Vacate (5/18/18)	67	77
C-15	Notice To Vacate (5/24/18)	77	83
C-16	Notice To Vacate (5/30/18)	84	87
C-17	Notice To Vacate (6/1/18)	88	89
C-18	Notice To Vacate (6/5/18)	89	91
C-19	Notice To Vacate (6/7/18)	91	92
C-22	Deposition of Barrington Whyte	102	
C-26	Sheriff Directive	126	131
C-29	Deposition of Sean Thornton	163	

#### **OPENING STATEMENTS:**

Mr. Filipovic 39 Ms. Harper 50

1 THE COURT: This is the matter of Toppin vs. 2 Williams. Appearances please. MR. FILIPOVIC: For the record, Predrag Filipovic on 3 4 behalf of Plaintiff Lyndel Toppin, Your Honor. MR. DUNNE: Stephen Dunne on behalf of Lyndel 5 6 Toppin, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Hold on. I'm writing this down. Next. 8 MS. HARPER: Good morning, Your Honor. 9 MR. DUNNE: Steve Dunn --10 MS. HARPER: I'm sorry. Go ahead, Mr. Dave. 11 MR. OFFEN: -- David Offen appearing with -- with 12 Abdeldayem Hassan. He's already settled. He is here strictly 13 as a witness, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: And where is he? 15 MR. OFFEN: He is -- you'll see him, he's right 16 there. 17 THE COURT: Right where? 18 MR. HASSAN: That's me. 19 THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry, counsel. When you 20 said "with you," I thought he was in your --21 MR. OFFEN: I'm sorry, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: I'm looking at is he -- where is he on 23 your video? 24 MR. OFFEN: No, when I said "with him," I was making

sure that thing worked. Last night when I spoke to him

25

5 1 because I had spoken to Eileen, I said I will make sure he 2 appears. He's been asked as a witness and I wanted to make sure he's available to testify for whoever needs him. 3 4 THE COURT: Okay. MS. HARPER: Good morning, Your Honor. Megan Harper 5 6 for the City of -- for the Sheriff of the City of 7 Philadelphia. With me here in this room is Joshua Domer, also 8 for the Sheriff of the City of Philadelphia. We have two 9 witnesses also with us if you'd like to see them. They are in 10 the room with us right now. 11 THE COURT: Yes, please. 12 MS. HARPER: Okay. No, I can't see. THE COURT: Well, I know you're supposed to be six 13 feet so I'm not --14 15 MS. HARPER: Yeah. We got our masks on. 16 THE COURT: All right. But I'm trying --17 MS. HARPER: If it's okay so with -- to my left. 18 THE COURT: Put your mask on, yes. Thank you. 19 MS. HARPER: To my left --I don't want anybody saying they got 20 THE COURT: 21 COVID because I had a trial. All right. So Ms. Harper and 22 Mr. Domer. 23 MS. HARPER: To my left is Captain Sean Thornton. 24 THE COURT: Captain?

Sean, S-E-A-N,

25

MS. HARPER:

6 1 THE COURT: Uhm-hum. 2 MS. HARPER: Thornton, T-H-O-R --THE COURT: R-N-T-O-N? 3 MS. HARPER: That's correct, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Witness. Okay. Who else? 5 6 MR. DORMER: To my right, Your Honor -- this is 7 Joshua Domer speaking. To my right is Jetaria Taylor, 8 Sergeant Jetaria Taylor of the Sheriff's Office. 9 THE COURT: Sergeant? 10 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you, Judge. 11 MR. DORMER: Correct. 12 THE COURT: Okay. I'm sorry. Could you say the 13 name again? I didn't hear that. MR. DORMER: I will say it and spell it. It is 14 15 Jetaria Taylor. That's J as in Josh, E-T-A-R-I-A. Taylor, T-16 A-Y-L-O-R. Did I spell that correctly? 17 MS. HARPER: Yes. 18 THE COURT: Jetaria Taylor? 19 MS. HARPER: Yes, ma'am. 20 THE COURT: All right. Witness. 21 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, if I may take a moment just 22 to note that the case caption has not been amended, although 23 it should be. We do have a new Sheriff for the City of Philadelphia. 24 25 THE COURT: Right.

```
1
              MS. HARPER: Her name is Rochelle Bilal. We've
2
     noted that in a couple of recent pleadings but there hasn't
    been an amended caption submitted to Your Honor.
 3
 4
              THE COURT: Okay. And what's this new Sheriff's
5
     name again?
 6
              MS. HARPER: Rochelle, R-O-C-H --
 7
              THE COURT: Oh! I can spell Rochelle.
 8
              MS. HARPER: Okay.
 9
              THE COURT: Last name?
10
              MS. HARPER: Bilal, B-I --
11
              THE COURT: L-A-L?
12
                            Yes, ma'am.
              MS. HARPER:
13
              THE COURT: Oh! That's right. Okay. All right.
14
     And then Mr. Dunne, I see you have two people with you.
15
     are they?
16
              MR. DUNNE:
                          Yes, Your Honor. Stephen Dunne for the
17
     Plaintiff Lyndel Toppin. Lyndel Toppin is on my right.
18
              THE COURT: Uhm-hum.
19
              MR. DUNNE: And Barrington Whyte is on my left.
20
              THE COURT: Barrington, what's his last name?
21
              MR. DUNNE:
                         Last name is Whyte.
              THE COURT: Whyte. Okay.
22
23
              MR. DUNNE: W-H-Y-T-E.
24
              THE COURT:
                          Okay. All right.
                                             I guess, the first
```

order of business is there's an outstanding motion for summary

25

1 judgment, correct? 2 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. I think the city, the issue of 3 4 sovereign immunity is a relevant one that's a threshold matter, I'll likely have to decide. But given where we are 5 6 today, I just figured we'll go ahead and proceed with the 7 trial and I'll just address the sovereign immunity issue in 8 any decision I make. I mean, that's where we are. I'm not 9 going to -- I don't think it makes sense to put off the trial 10 even though they're, you know, that's a threshold matter that 11 I'll decide. Okay. So the motion for summary judgment, I'm just going to 12 13 address in the context of addressing the entire issue, okay? MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. And the issues raised 14 15 in the motion for summary judgment also include arguments made 16 in a motion for judgment on the pleadings, which remained open 17 as well and was under advisement. So those are two open 18 matters on the docket. 19 THE COURT: Oh! I apologize. We listed as a motion 20 for summary judgment. 21 MS. HARPER: Yeah. 22 THE COURT: Again, you know, again, it may be and I 23 apologize that I saw it only as a motion for summary judgment 24 but I'll address it. Because if I believe that the city has sovereign immunity, I'll just say sovereign immunity, 25

9 1 everything else doesn't matter or it doesn't have sovereign 2 immunity and I addressed the facts. MS. HARPER: We had also raised additional argument 3 4 and we can raise that in the context of a motion and in the 5 context of the trial but arguments over quasi-judicial 6 immunity as well as arguments over damages, then we can raise 7 those again at the appropriate time. 8 THE COURT: Well, yeah, the arguments as to damages, you know, that's really one as to trial. Because I don't know 9 10 what they're going to prove at trial as to damages. 11 be a post-trial issue. And again, you know, sovereign immunity, quasi-judicial immunity, all of those things are 12 threshold issues that I will decide. 13 14 (Buzzer sounds) 15 TH COURT: The length of the -- Hello! Given the 16 length of time involved in the various, you know, I think is 17 about two years now. It went on two years, I think we just 18 proceed to trial. 19 MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: All right. Next is this motion that was 21 filed this morning at what time, motion to exclude Mr. Hassan 22 as a witness. 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 24 THE COURT: Who's -- who's address that?

MR. FILIPOVIC: I'll be arquing that, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay. And exactly why do you think that Mr. Hassan should be excluded? 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, Your Honor, there's also a 3 4 motion, the matter is settled against Hassan. THE COURT: What does that have to do with anything? 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, that's just the first part of 6 7 it. Well, it does if he were still a party, then he would --8 you can't exclude a party. Hassan is not a party. Chris --9 there is no cross claims filed by City of Philadelphia, the 10 remaining defendant against Hassan. 11 THE COURT: And is he a fact witness or not? 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: There are no --THE COURT: Was he intimately involved in the events 13 14 that are in dispute? 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, Your Honor. He was not 16 involved. His last involvement was prior to filing of the 17 bankruptcy. 18 THE COURT: And --19 MR. FILIPOVIC: We Stipulated --20 THE COURT: -- and --21 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- to all the other exhibits --22 THE COURT: Mister, let me just say, I'm denying 23 that motion. That is absolutely ridiculous. First of all, 24 don't ever file a motion-in-limine an hour before a trial.

You have wasted my time, my staff time. This is ridiculous.

25

11 1 Did you find out the City wanted to examine Mr. Hassan? 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes. THE COURT: When did -- that he was wanted to call -3 - wanted to cross examine him? 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Three days ago. Three days ago on 5 6 August 17th. 7 THE COURT: So you're going to wait until the 8 morning of the trial to then file a motion? 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we prepare the stipulations, 10 Your Honor and the stipulation --11 THE COURT: Did the city stipulate that Mr. Hassan would not testify, did they agree with that? 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we wouldn't have filed a 13 14 motion if they did. 15 THE COURT: Then if they didn't agree to it, the fact 16 that you wait to the morning of a trial and a couple of hours 17 before, is unacceptable. 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, we found out their 19 responses to our stipulation requests --20 THE COURT: Did you request --21 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- yesterday at 5:00 --22 THE COURT: -- on the 17th when they filed this? Did you ask them that they rather -- they intended to proceed 23 24 with Mr. Hassan as a witness?

MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, it was obvious they did

```
1
      because they included him in the witness list.
2
              THE COURT: So was it -- so if it was obvious that
 3
     they did, why didn't you confirm that the stipulation would
 4
     mean that he no longer has to testify? The fact --
              MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor --
5
 6
              THE COURT: -- you waited till the last minute --
 7
              MR. FILIPOVIC: -- Your Honor --
 8
              THE COURT: -- counsel, I'm not excluding Mr.
 9
              The fact that the city may want to place the blame on
     Hassan.
10
     him, that's what people do all the time in trials and unless
11
     they --
              MR. FILIPOVIC: Not without a cross claim, Your
12
13
             They never filed anything.
              THE COURT: It doesn't matter that they don't have a
14
15
     cross claim. They don't need a cross claim to -- to list him
16
     as a witness. They were entitled to bring any witness that
     they believe will support their position. A defendant or not,
17
18
     they could have called Mr. Hassan.
19
              MR. FILIPOVIC: I understand. But the cause of
20
     action against the sole remaining defendant, Your Honor, has
21
     no bearing --
22
              THE COURT: Counsel --
23
              MR. GORMAN: -- on his --
              THE COURT: -- counsel, it has bearing. He was
24
25
     involved the --
```

1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. 2 THE COURT: -- and the fact that you tell me he 3 wasn't, doesn't make it so. They are entitled to bring their 4 case, to bring whatever witnesses they want, to support their position, even if Mr. Hassan had not been a defendant in this 5 6 They would have been entitled to bring him as a 7 witness to the extent they believe he has relevant 8 information. He has relevant information. He was the party 9 from -- based on the pleadings who purchased it. He was the 10 party who obtained a writ of possession -- from the court. 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: We did. We stipulated to that, Your 12 Honor. THE COURT: Well, they can bring him and -- and put 13 whatever evidence they want. The fact that you stipulated to 14 15 those things does not preclude them from putting whatever else 16 they want to bring and the fact that you somehow think because 17 the --18 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine, Your Honor, we wanted 19 to preserve Court's time. The testimony --THE COURT: No, you wasted my time. You wasted my 20 21 You wasted 45 minutes of my time. You had yesterday to 22 do this. Could have called my courtroom deputy and ask for an emergency hearing yesterday. The fact that you did this this 23 24 morning now, all you succeeded counsel in doing is annoying 25 the Court. That's all you succeeded in doing. And that's not

1 where you want to be. And trust me I don't make my decisions 2 on the fact that someone annoyed me. But now I'm annoyed. 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: Counsel, this has been a pattern for you guys in this case. The trial was scheduled last week. 5 6 Harper said she had to quarantine because you had a one-day 7 delay, you show up and say, "Oh, my God, we can't proceed." 8 There's always something on the plaintiff's side. And I don't 9 take kindly to this. So I will warn you, consider yourself 10 warned. You have another matter before me and unless it's an 11 absolute emergency and you wait to the last minute, I will be issuing a rule to show cause. As I've said --12 13 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: -- you have wasted my time, my staff's 14 15 time, my law clerk's time, all of our time to address a 16 needless last minute motion. Now, I'm not going to beat a 17 dead horse but I think you can consider yourself sufficiently 18 warned. Now --19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: -- so that's denied. Let's deal with 21 your motion to -- to dismiss Mr. Hassan. 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: All right. You want to dismiss him as a 24 defendant because the Debtor has settled with him?

MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. Correct, Your Honor.

25

1 THE COURT: Ms. Harper, why can't they do that? MS. HARPER: Your Honor, the Sheriff's Office sort 2 of got in the middle of this because it had been asked to 3 4 stipulate to the dismissal of Mr. Hassan, and just from a procedural perspective had some concerns regarding that 5 6 process. Given the this Sheriff's Office, counsel and myself 7 is aware of a settlement as opposed to just a decision to 8 release all claims against the defendant. So that's how the 9 Sheriff's Office sort of got stuck in the middle was a 10 procedural issue where we were raising and questioning whether 11 that was the appropriate means to proceed. 12 THE COURT: Well, I mean, they can -- they can settle, they can do whatever they want, whether they have to 13 14 do 9019, whether they need court approval, does the city care? MS. HARPER: Now, the city was being asked to 15 16 stipulate and that's why the city did not do that. Because 17 what he was being asked to stipulate to didn't notify the 18 Court of a settlement -19 THE COURT: Right. And you believed that they were 20 required to, they believe you weren't? 21 MS. HARPER: Yes, yes. 22 THE COURT: That's a different issue. 23 MS. HARPER: Yeah. 24 THE COURT: That's a totally different issue -

MS. HARPER: And that's --

25

1 THE COURT: -- to stipulate and dismiss Mr. Hassan, I think, 2 you know, right. Absent your -- I guess their position is you 3 didn't have a counterclaim so your consent was not required. 4 And if it wasn't I don't know why they asked you to begin That's a whole different issue. They believe you 5 6 weren't -- where's my rule book at. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, Your Honor, the rule 41(a)(2) 8 or in Bankruptcy Code 7041(a)(2), simply requires consent of 9 all parties to dismiss a defendant from a lawsuit. However, 10 the case law is very clear that when there is no cross claim, 11 the objecting defendant has no -- can't be prejudiced and so 12 therefore --THE COURT: Well, before on objecting on that basis, 13 14 counsel, they were objecting saying they weren't signing and 15 that if you wanted approval, go ask the Court. Is that what 16 you did? MR. FILIPOVIC: And we did. 17 18 THE COURT: And so you did. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: And we filed it. Yeah. 20 THE COURT: Okay. So you filed that. When was -21 MS. HARPER: Yeah. And, Your Honor -22 THE COURT: Wait a minute. 23 MS. HARPER: -- it wasn't -- it was our position 24 that -- the Local Bankruptcy Rule 7041 required notice to the

25

court but --

1 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. Let me pull out my 2 Local Rules. What are my local -- what are the Local Rules 7041 say? Hold on. 7041, Local Rules. The Local Rules say 3 41 what -- settlement of an adversary proceeding? 4 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 5 6 THE COURT: "Plaintiff shall promptly report 7 settlement of an adversary proceeding to the courtroom deputy. 8 If judicial approval is required or is requested, the 40 shall 9 file a stipulation within 30 days. If they do not timely 10 document the resolution, the court may enter an appropriate 11 order." So when was this matter settled? MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, according to the 12 13 settlement agreement --THE COURT: Counsel, when was it settled? Don't --14 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: It was settled when all parties 16 fulfilled their obligations and covenants within the settlement agreement, that's when that was settled. 17 18 THE COURT: Counsel, when was the settlement 19 agreement signed? 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: In January, Your Honor. And we 21 reach out --22 THE COURT: January. 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, and we reached out to the 24 counsel for Mr. Hassan. I sent him an email on January 29th

asking to sign off on a stipulation and to get -- prepared a

25

18 1 praecipe or whatever is needed to dismiss his client. We also 2 included a covenant that if we need Mr. Hassan to testify, he has to make himself available. 3 THE COURT: Well, that's a covenant in the 4 5 settlement. I asked -6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, it is. 7 THE COURT: -- you when it was settled and you're -8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, when he -- well, if you consider it settled when he delivered the funds, which I'm not 9 10 going to disclose the amounts. 11 THE COURT: No, counsel. It settled --12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. THE COURT: -- when the terms are reached. You 13 14 can -15 MR. FILIPOVIC: The terms are reached --16 THE COURT: In January. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- in January. And we reached out 18 in January and again in February. We didn't hear back from 19 Mr. Offen until July 13th. 20 THE COURT: Mr. Offen, when did your client sign the 21 settlement? Agreed to --22 MR. OFFEN: Everything was signed in January, Your

They wanted me -- they filed the suit to dismiss the

defendant, they're putting together -- put together something.

They were the plaintiff here. Mr. Hassan didn't have any

23

24

25

1 cross claims. It made sense for him to settle. It was 2 settled. Made a lot of sense. It was settled. Then they asked me again about putting some -- I see this -- we signed, 3 everything was signed. The settlement stipulation was signed 4 in January. Mr. Hassan did agree to testify. The one thing I 5 6 warned him is --7 THE COURT: Well, well, I don't know -- want 8 to know. But the point of the matter is --9 MR. OFFEN: Yes. 10 THE COURT: -- it was settled in January. 11 MR. OFFEN: Yes. 12 MR. DUNNE: Your Honor, if I may? 13 THE COURT: No, nobody may anything. I'm asking the 14 questions here. 15 MR. DUNNE: It was settled July 13th, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Dunne, it was -- it was settled 17 January 13th you said? 18 MR. DUNNE: I emailed your -- the courtroom deputy 19 on August 7th, Eileen --20 THE COURT: Counsel, when --21 MR. DUNNE: -- there's a copy of email. 22 THE COURT: -- was it settled? 23 MR. DUNNE: July 13th, Your Honor. There was an 24 email that was sent --25 THE COURT: Mr. Dunne, both you and your co-counsel

20 1 are avoiding the elephant in the room. You settled this in 2 January. 3 MR. DUNNE: We were waiting for confirmation. THE COURT: Mr., no. It was settled in January. 4 was signed -- did Mr. Hassan signed this in January? Which 5 6 means that if he did not comply, he would have been in breach 7 of a settlement. Every settlement has terms and conditions. 8 There's money to be paid, there's actions to be done but it 9 settled and had Mr. Hassan not paid the money that he agreed 10 upon or take the actions that he agreed upon, he would have 11 been in breach of a settlement. So you guys settled this back 12 in January, January. 13 Ms. Godfrey, what was the first time that you hear 14 anything, got any communication from the plaintiff that this matter had been settled. 15 16 THE CLERK: Judge, I don't even recall that at all. 17 But I'm going to go look at my emails now. 18 MR. DUNNE: It was August 7th, Eileen. 19 THE CLERK: August 7th. 20 THE COURT: So August 7th, a matter that was 21 scheduled to settle in January. January. You didn't report 22 to this Court in August. 23 MR. DUNNE: We received the confirmation --24 THE COURT: Counsel, you signed the agreement.

was enforceable even if the Debtor had decided I don't want to

- 1 go forward. Mr. Hassan could then say you're in breach.
- 2 Don't give me this one, well they have things to do. Every
- 3 dag gone settlement have terms and conditions. You have to
- 4 make the payment. You have to do whatever you agreed to do,
- 5 that does not mean it's not settled.
- 6 So for you to sit here and say, "Oh, well, they have
- 7 to do all these things." That matter was settled in January
- 8 and you didn't think it was incumbent to say something to the
- 9 Court until August? You don't think it was incumbent to tell
- 10 the city had been settled or maybe --
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: The city knew it had been settled,
- 12 Your Honor, if I may direct --
- THE COURT: Do you know, Ms. Harper?
- 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'll tell reflect upon this, Your
- 15 Honor.
- 16 THE COURT: I'm asking Ms. Harper. When did you
- 17 know it was settled?
- 18 MS. HARPER: I do recall an initial settlement
- 19 communication that I was copied on but the matter hadn't
- 20 settled at that point. I think it was in further discussion
- 21 later on that I had with Mr. Offen where I learned and
- 22 confirmed that it had been settled.
- THE COURT: And when was that?
- 24 MS. HARPER: I actually knew it some point. I mean,
- 25 it's been many -- so many months, Your Honor, but I think I

1 knew -- did know this at some point over the summer and then 2 recently spoke with Mr. Offen just to confirm again when we're having all this discussion about the stipulation to dismiss, 3 4 that in fact it been settled. MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor -- if I may, Your Honor. 5 6 If I may just interject here about city's knowledge of the 7 settlement. City on -- on February 6th -- February 6th, city 8 filed a motion for emergency consideration and city in that motion cited Rule 517 that applies to these proceedings --9 10 THE COURT: Saying what? 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Saying that they consulted with all parties, the rule requires for a motion to be considered on 12 expedited basis. 13 Then to consult -14 THE COURT: What was the issue that they were 15 bringing before me? 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well --17 THE COURT: What's it settlement? 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- here it is. Here it is, Your 19 It was for clarification of your order. But they filed a motion and they said that they consulted with all 20 21 parties, citing the rule that says, "Shall consult all 22 parties." 23 THE COURT: What does that have to do with anything? 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: It has to do with it, Your Honor, if

I may just finish briefly. It has to do with it because in

25

their motion, it says that they consulted with the plaintiff. 1 2 That they knew --3 THE COURT: And? MR. FILIPOVIC: -- well, they didn't consult with 4 5 all parties and the rule requires --6 THE COURT: So what? What does --7 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- well, so then --8 THE COURT: -- that have to do with whether you told the Court that this was settled? Don't try to --9 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, your question was 11 whether city knew and we're discussing whether city knew. 12 City knew this in February because they only consulted with 13 us. THE COURT: Okay. They knew in February. Why 14 15 didn't you tell the Court that this was settled? Don't try --16 MR. FILIPOVIC: Because we didn't hear back from Mr. 17 Offen until July and it was --THE COURT: Was it signed? Counsel, I don't want to 18 19 hear this nonsense about you didn't hear back from Mr. Offen. 20 Was there a signed settlement agreement? 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, and it required --22 THE COURT: I don't care what it required. 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: The Local Rule -- okay. 24 THE COURT: If Mr. Offen's client, Mr. Hassan had

not performed, you would have a breach of settlement

25

24 1 agreement; nothing else to do with performance. That does not 2 mean that you did not have a settlement agreement. Counsel, I 3 don't know where or what your understanding of a settlement is, but a settlement means that the parties have resolved all 4 of their issues and certain actions are going to be taken. 5 6 Now, sometimes they agree that you're going to settle and no -7 - no further actions are required. In this case, you're 8 telling me is the parties agreed to settle, subject to certain 9 conditions subsequent. Was a settlement, under the rules you 10 were required to advise the Court of that settlement. Did the 11 settlement provide that Mr. Hassan would be dismissed from the 12 case, Mr. Offen? 13 MR. OFFEN: Yes, he would be dismissed. He would 14 pay a sum of money and he would be available to testify if 15 necessary. 16 THE COURT: And so those terms were all agreed upon 17 in January when you signed, correct? 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, they were. 19 THE COURT: When did Mr. Hassan pay the money? 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: In January. 21 THE COURT: Oh, so he had performed and at that 22 point was entitled --23 MR. FILIPOVIC: He had partially performed. 24 THE COURT: But it doesn't matter. You should have

reported that to the Court. You should have then said, "We

1 entered into," -- you don't have to tell me the terms because 2 I'm not quite sure whether Court approval is, and I'm not 3 going to address that because that's not before me today. But the bottom line is you knew in January. You knew that you 4 -- Mr. Hassan had agreed to certain terms and conditions, 5 6 whether he performed them or not, it had been settled. And 7 had --8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 9 THE COURT: -- a settlement. Had he breached it, 10 you could have then moved to enforce the settlement. But -11 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm in state court, Your Honor. We 12 could -- our only --13 THE COURT: There was a binding -- that was a 14 binding agreement that obligated Mr. Hassan to take certain 15 actions and the Debtor to take certain actions. Now did the -16 - did the agreement say we're not going to dismiss until he 17 performs. Did it said that, Mr. Offen? 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it did not say that. 19 MR. OFFEN: No. MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, but we -- we, if I may? 20 21 We did not know if he's going to perform until the trial came 22 or we realized that we don't need him as a witness. That's by 23 mere term of the settlement and that is available --24 THE COURT: But the settlement did not say --

MR. FILIPOVIC: -- that's the material term of the

25

1 agreement. 2 THE COURT: So what? MR. FILIPOVIC: He did not perform. 3 THE COURT: It was settled. You didn't report it to 4 the Court that it was settled on these terms. You --5 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: We waited --7 THE COURT: -- you had an obligation under the Local 8 Rules to advise this Court that this matter had been settled, 9 whether court approval was required is a different issue, but 10 you had an obligation to say, "We settled this manner and one 11 of the terms is that he needs to appear and we settled for some dollar number." But assuming, that he performed and if 12 he hadn't performed, you would have a breach of settlement 13 14 claim against him. That's what you would have had. It wasn't that the settlement was, "Oh, it would happen after he 15 16 testified." That's not how a settlement works. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: I understand. 18 THE COURT: -- (inaudible) works. So you were 19 obligated to advise the Court back in January that this matter 20 had been settled. Yet you wait until the last minute. You 21 know what, counsel, I'm not going to waste any more time. 22 going to figure out what if anything I want to do about your 23 failures. Because this is dag gone ridiculous that we have 24 spent how much time, almost 45 minutes, addressing matters 25 that are a waste of time. You settled in January.

- 1 settlement that had terms. It was settled. The rules say you
- 2 report the settlement promptly of an adversary proceeding. It
- 3 was settled with Mr. Hassan, you were required to report that.
- 4 Now your -- your nonsense about, "Oh, well he had to perform."
- 5 That's performance. That does not mean it's not settled.
- 6 So now, Mr. Hassan has agreed to testify. You don't want to
- 7 call him, that's your option. Doesn't bar the city from doing
- 8 so. So, where we are right now is I'm allowing Mr. Hassan to
- 9 be dismissed. If some creditor want to say that you were
- 10 obligated to report it or get court approval, that's without
- 11 prejudice to anybody's right to say that you need court
- 12 approval for that. Because that settlement was only -- I
- don't even know. I mean, it was in the motion that says, "Oh,
- 14 we want to dismiss him on an emergency basis." And now you
- 15 stand here and say, "Well, he had to testify." Well, it's not
- 16 in agreement because he didn't agree to testify and maybe he
- 17 wouldn't show up.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we realize we don't need his
- 19 testimony, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: That makes no sense whatsoever to me,
- 21 none.
- 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Once we realized we didn't need him
- 23 to testify --
- 24 THE COURT: It's not. I'm not going to, counsel,
- 25 I'm telling you.

1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: Go back and review what settlement 3 means, okay? 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: You need to go back and review because 5 6 your understanding is unsupported by anything and --7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Okay. And I don't mean, and counsel again, you've already annoyed me so I'm going to try to take 9 10 five and take a breather because as I said, if you wanted to 11 annoy me or any judge, the worst thing to do was file some frivolous motion before -- an hour before a hearing. 12 all I'm telling you. That's --13 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: I understand, I'm sorry. 15 THE COURT: -- all I'm telling you. So I'm annoyed 16 to begin with and I don't like to be annoyed. I do not. -- so what we're going to do is, I'm going to put this -- stop 17 18 the video. You guys can get all your stuff together. And 19 then I'll take a few minutes and then I'll come back and, 20 okay? 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you. 22 THE COURT: Eileen? 23 THE CLERK: Yes, Judge. (Off the record) 24

THE COURT: Okay. I'm back. Just for the record so

25

- 1 that we keep the record straight, the motion to dismiss Mr.
- 2 Hassan, I think -- I think August 7th, an email was sent to
- 3 Ms. Godfrey advising that it had been settlement -- settled,
- 4 and including a July 13th email from Mr. Offen. Also on August
- 5 6th, the Debtor filed -- Debtor-Plaintiff filed a motion to
- 6 dismiss Mr. Hassan. An objection to that was filed on August
- 7 10<sup>th</sup>. On August 11th, a notice for a hearing on September 8th
- 8 was filed. August 19th, which was approximately, I guess,
- 9 eight days later, the Debtor-Plaintiff then filed an expedited
- 10 motion for consideration.
- 11 The record will reflect the time period but it was not
- 12 reported until August 7th. Clearly Mr. Offen had sent
- 13 something back in July. So the question becomes the court is
- 14 that it was scheduled for August, a hearing was scheduled for
- 15 August. It was September 8th, expedited consideration is
- 16 being asked for today. I said the city, Ms. Harper, can you -
- 17 you're not here anymore. Oh, Ms. Harper -- Ms. Harper. Car
- 18 somebody have Ms. Harper get back on?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: See if I have her cell phone.
- 20 THE COURT: No, I'm just going to chat and send her
- 21 something. We are back on the record. All right.
- 22 MS. HARPER: My apologies, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 24 MS. HARPER: If I can get a minute to call my
- 25 witnesses back in. One moment, Your Honor. I apologize for

1 holding up the Court. 2 THE COURT: That's no problem. 3 (Pause in proceeding) MS. HARPER: Okay, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Okay. What I was saying, Ms. Harper, is 5 6 that I was going through in -- in connection with the motion 7 to dismiss Mr. Hassan because the matter has been settled, 8 on August 7th -- August 6th, the Debtor apparently filed a 9 motion to dismiss. On August 7th, he sent an email, or one of 10 the plaintiff's counsel sent an email to Ms. Godfrey advising 11 that the -- it had been settled pursuant to the Local Rules. And so on August 10th, there was an objection filed. 12 13 Thereafter, Ms. Godfrey contacted Mr. Dunne to say there was an objection filed and please, you know, we need a hearing 14 15 date. He then on August 11th the next day, scheduled a notice 16 on the motion for September 8th, which would had been in the 17 ordinary course. Approximately, eight days later, Debtor then 18 filed -- Debtor-Plaintiff files and expedited motion for 19 consideration of the motion to dismiss. Oh, my God, it's the doorbell. I'm going to have to go answer that only because if 20 21 it's a package. No packages are safe these days, so --22 (Off the record) 23 THE COURT: Okay. I'm back. I apologize for that. 24 Hopefully, we will not have any more interruptions. There not 25 someone and to answer the door and pick up packages. So where

1 I left off, Ms. Harper, was that the only -- the city has no 2 objection. I mean, this was scheduled for September. It's 3 now before me on an expedited basis. Does the city, other 4 than procedural issues, have any objection to -- I said, I have no issue with granting the motion to dismiss subject to 5 6 the Debtor, complying with any rules that are necessary, if 7 any, would reach the settlement? 8 MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor. I guess, I don't have an objection to the actual request to dismiss Mr. Hassan, he 9 10 is here today. He is prepared to participate, you know, and I 11 think the city -- the city views that its ability to have Mr. 12 Hassan testify the same way that Your -- Your Honor does. THE COURT: That's a different issue. 13 14 MS. HARPER: Yeah. So I -- in reality, no, I don't 15 think the city has concern for the plaintiff agreeing to 16 dismiss his case against Mr. Hassan, that's -- that's their choice. 17 18 THE COURT: Right. If he wants to dismiss and if 19 there are any obligation with respect to the settlement, if 20 any, the Debtor-Plaintiff will be obligated to comply with 21 those. But I want to make it clear that I am going to grant 22 this motion to dismiss subject to whatever obligations, if 23 any, the Debtor has with respect to needing court approval for 24 same.

25

MS. HARPER:

And --

1 THE COURT: Whether he does or doesn't, you can do 2 that subject to whatever obligations he has to do, if any, I don't know. 3 MS. HARPER: I think it's at the court's discretion 4 5 and that was what -- what the concern was, is that the court 6 hadn't been given an opportunity to exercise its discretion as 7 to whether it wanted documentation of the settlement given 8 the --9 THE COURT: I may or may not. I don't know. You 10 know, whether the Debtor has an obligation to or not is still 11 whether I dismiss it or not, it's subject -- I'm going to 12 dismiss subject to, and reserving any issue with respect to the terms of the dismissal. 13 14 MS. HARPER: Does that -- yeah. I don't know. And 15 for clarification's sake, whether that means they had a 16 settlement, an enforceable settlement at this point or not but 17 that's not really my concern. I just --18 THE COURT: Not mine either. No, it's not my 19 concern. You know, the Debtor wanted to settle, he can 20 If he wanted to settle with the city and proceeded 21 against Mr. Hassan. I don't tell the Debtor what to do. 22 he wants to, you know, the Debtor believes that their claims 23 are primarily against the Sheriff. It is what it is. That's 24 the (inaudible). If they want to settle for whatever they

settled with Mr. Hassan, and at some point, you know if they

25

1 don't prevail, they get what they got against Mr. Hassan. If 2 they do, they got what they got against Mr. Hassan plus whatever else. 3 4 All right. I'm going to mute you guys one more 5 second. 6 (Pause in proceeding) 7 THE COURT: All right. All right. So again, with 8 respect to the request to dismiss Mr. Hassan, I will grant the 9 motion subject to the Debtor complying whatever requirements 10 that may be necessary with respect to the settlement and 11 without waiving the court's right to decide whether it needs 12 to review the terms of the settlement. I'm not quite sure why I would get involved. Typically, I don't unless somebody 13 brought something to my attention. The Chapter 13 Trustee may 14 have to take a position, creditors may take a position. I 15 16 think there aren't that many creditors in this case, are there? 17 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: No. 19 The city isn't -- the city isn't a THE COURT: 20 creditor, correct? 21 MS. HARPER: Correct, Your Honor. The only other --22 and if I may, I don't want to overstep my bounds because 23 again, I realize this isn't really my argument to make here, 24 but just to further impress upon the court, the reason why the

city was concerned is because we have a plaintiff who is

25

- 1 acting through next friend. As well as the fact that it was
- 2 -- well, I think --
- 3 THE COURT: Right. Leave it there. I mean, it is
- 4 what it is. So but I don't want to prejudice anybody's rights
- 5 and that's all I'm saying. But with respect to the Debtors
- 6 ability -- Debtor-Plaintiff's ability to -- to settle, that's
- 7 within their discretion. Whether they need court approval,
- 8 I'm not deciding today and even if they don't have to, whether
- 9 it's something that I have the authority to look at if in
- 10 order to grant the dismissal, it's within my discretion.
- I'm not quite, you know, some people never mind -- and it
- 12 has nothing to with do it. I'm not referring to you, Mr.
- 13 Dunne or to your co-counsel when I say some people don't
- 14 understand that, {quote}, "authority," had nothing to do with
- 15 you. Just commenting in general.
- 16 All right. So Mr. Offen, I can hear you talking with Mr.
- 17 Hassan while I was on mute regarding his concern to go to --
- 18 to prayer at 1:00, 1:30.
- MR. OFFEN: The later mosque, yeah, the earlier ones
- 20 he said he would be here, not for 12:00, 12:30 but 1:30.
- 21 There is a mosque near him.
- 22 THE COURT: And how long does that -- was that hour,
- 23 hour-and-a-half, Hassan?
- MR. HASSAN: Yeah. Like one hour, yeah.
- THE COURT: And how far are you from the mosque?

35 1 MR. HASSAN: I'm not that far like 15 minutes. 2 THE COURT: So that means then one or two things. 3 Means he is not going to be available till -- if he goes at 4 1:30 he -- at 2:00, he won't be back till 2:45, which means he's not going to be available till about 3:00 p.m. 5 6 MR. OFFEN: Or Your Honor, he could go earlier. 7 first thing was he said, the regular mosque he goes was 12:30. 8 He's said to me and that's when I said, can you go to a later 9 Friday service? 10 THE COURT: Well, I mean, if he goes to the 12:30, 11 he'll be back by 2 o'clock. 12 MR. OFFEN: Yeah. THE COURT: That might make more sense. Because we 13 14 have to hear from all, we can make him the last witness. 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: The plaintiff is not going to call 16 him, Your Honor. We have our case in-chief, we are not going 17 to call Mr. Hassan. 18 THE COURT: It's clear the city is. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. 20 THE COURT: So --21 MR. FILIPOVIC: But I'm just saying logistically, 22 no. 23 THE COURT: So, how long do you think it's going to take for the Debtor's witnesses, Debtor-Plaintiff witnesses? 24

MR. FILIPOVIC: We have three, Your Honor. We have

36 1 Barrington Whyte and the two people from the Sheriff's Office 2 that we deposed in this matter. So, maybe subject to cross examination by Ms. Harper, I can't see it taking less than 3 4 two-three -- two and a half hours to be generous. THE COURT: Okay. So it's -- let's see how much 5 6 time we've wasted. It's 12 o'clock for a 10:30 hearing. We 7 wasted an hour and a half. All right, which I'm stopping at 5 8 o'clock. If this doesn't finish by 5:00, you guys are going 9 to just come back because we wasted an hour and a half. And 10 I'll take responsibility for at least 15 minutes of those 11 answering doors and taking a time to sort of re-compose. 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'll take the responsibility for the 13 motion in limine, Your Honor. THE COURT: It doesn't matter, counsel. We are 14 15 where we are. You know, I -- it is what it is. I apologize 16 for losing my temper, I should not. It is what it is. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it's fine, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: It is what it is. That's my favorite 19 saying, I have to put it back on my -- I have it on my -- on 20 my bench, but I don't have it here. I guess, I should put 21 that on my table, on my desk at home. But in any event, 22 counsel it would probably make sense then for Mr. Hassan to go

to the 12 -- I don't know if he's going to make it. It's 12

o'clock. He said he's 15 minutes away. So that means he'll

23

24

25

be back by 2 o'clock.

Abdeldayem, can you do, make it for the 1 MR. OFFEN: 12:30 service today? 2 3 MR. HASSAN: Yeah. I can be back by 12 o'clock, 4 yeah. THE COURT: Okay. 5 6 MR. OFFEN: No, no, no. And you can be back by 2 7 o'clock. Can you make it to your service today at the mosque 8 for 12:30 and then be back here for her Honor by 2 o'clock? 9 THE COURT: Well, even if he -10 MR. HASSAN: Yeah. 11 THE COURT: -- if he is past 2 o'clock. 12 MR. OFFEN: That's fine. THE COURT: You know, 2:00, 2:15. A hearing, two 13 14 and a half hours for the other witnesses, that takes us to 12, 15 to 1, to 2:30. So be back by 2:30. 16 MR. HASSAN: Okay. That's good. 17 THE COURT: And the city will have their -- their 18 witnesses. Or I'm not quite sure if the city is going to put 19 their case or how -- how they want to proceed? Are they having the same witnesses? Are they going to, you know, 20 21 reserve the right to then call them in their case-in-chief? Ι 22 don't know. 23 MS. HARPER: Yeah and I want to be clear that, you 24 know, the city, of course is reserving the right to call Mr.

Hassan but -- but may not and is reserving its right to call

25

Mr. Hassan, depends on how things go.

1

2 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Hassan, I'm going to --3 you're going to be allowed to leave. Do not talk with anybody 4 about -- I don't know who you talk to but, you know, don't talk to anybody else about your case other than Mr. Offen and 5 6 so you can leave and when you get back, sign back in and we'll 7 be able to see that you're back, okay? 8 MR. HASSAN: Okay. Thank you. 9 Thank you, Mr. Hassan. Okay. THE COURT: 10 MR. OFFEN: Your Honor, may I also then be excused 11 on that? 12 THE COURT: Sure. MR. OFFEN: That's fine. 13 14 THE COURT: I mean, you have no --15 MR. OFFEN: I'm just here for him. His job today is 16 just tell the truth. That's it. Tell it like --17 THE COURT: Okay. 18 MR. OFFEN: That's all he's going to be doing. 19 Well, that's what I hope everybody does. THE COURT: 20 That mean, telling the facts are what they are. I can't 21 change the facts. I just take the facts and apply the law to 22 it. It is what it is. All right. With that being said, Mr. 23 Offen you may be excused. Mr. Hassan, Mr. Offen come back 24 around 2:15. Mr. Hassan, 2:15. That gives them more than 25 enough time.

	Opening Statement - Mr. Filipovic 39
1	MR. OFFEN: Thank you, Judge.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	MR. HASSAN: Thank you.
4	THE COURT: All right. Thank you. All right. Who
5	is handling this case for the plaintiff, who's going to speak,
6	you counsel? Okay.
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: Me, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: Well now, that being said, Ms. Harper,
9	who's going to present for the Sheriff?
10	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Who is, you?
12	MS. HARPER: Myself, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Okay. So what that means is Mr. Domer,
14	Mr. Dunne, you do not get to say anything, you can consult,
15	you can pass notes, you can do whatever you want, you do not
16	get to argue, you do not get to interject, you don't get to
17	say anything. One counsel, okay.
18	All right. Counsel, you may proceed if you want opening
19	arguments or you want to forego those and get right into the
20	case. You know
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: I have a brief opening statement,
22	Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: If I may. May it please the Court.
25	The plaintiff's sole cause of action and trial today is

1 against the Sheriff, City of Philadelphia and it's under 2 Section 362(a) of the Bankruptcy Code, which provides for an 3 automatic stay for certain actions once a petition under the 4 government has been filed. "The automatic stays is imposed by Section 362(a) it prohibits any act to collect or recover a 5 6 claim against the Debtor arose before commencement of the 7 case. And any act to obtain possession of property of the 8 estate or the property from the estate or to exercise control 9 over the property of the estate," that's 362(a)(3). 10 "Willful violation of the automatic stay gives rise to the 11 damages as set forth in Section 362(k) of the code." Through City's own exhibits, primarily and some of our own, we'll show 12 13 that there was at least six instances and likely up to nine instances of acts by the Sheriff, and I'll refer to the of 14 Sheriff City of Philadelphia, the named defendant. 15 16 THE COURT: Well, is the city -- well, is the City 17 of Philadelphia a defendant in this? 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, Sheriff of the City of 19 Philadelphia and I'll refer to them as the Sheriff. 20 THE COURT: The Sheriff, not the city? City is not 21 in --22 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, not the city. 23 THE COURT: -- not in here, okay. 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. I only say the City's

exhibits because they're pre-marked them as City 1 through

25

1 whatever. 2 THE COURT: Okay. MR. FILIPOVIC: And like we said, we'll show at 3 4 least six and likely up to nine acts by the Sheriff that did exactly that. They sought to obtain possession of property of 5 6 the estate or the property from the estate and to exercise 7 control of -- of such property. 8 THE COURT: And what property is that? 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Plaintiff's residence. Plaintiff's 10 primary residence. 11 THE COURT: So basically, well, at the time, the Debtor didn't own it. So they tried to -- he had a right to 12 occupancy. So it's the --13 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 14 15 THE COURT: It is right to occupancy that they tried 16 to exercise control over. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. Correct, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: Okay. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: And plaintiff will show that at 20 least by May 8th, the Sheriff was fully aware the plaintiff 21 had filed for bankruptcy Chapter 13 in this court. And the 22 Sheriff even recorded having received the notice of 23 plaintiff's bankruptcy filings and its own records. We'll do 24 that through our own trial exhibits and through Sheriff's trial exhibits, namely service event report entered by Deputy 25

Taylor on May 10th as City 4, Exhibit C4, as well as the risk 1 -- return of service, Plaintiff's 35. 2 And we will show notice, as well as through Sheriff's 3 responses to discovery, namely admissions, responses to 4 requests for admissions and those of admissions that are done 5 6 through depositions. Plaintiff had broken up the request for 7 admissions into Exhibits, Plaintiff's 23 through 34, what we 8 will, for the purposes of expediency of the trial, we can just enter them or read them into record as, you know, in bulk. 9 And most importantly, the Sheriff's actions do not 10 11 only contradict, the bankruptcy code but their own policy and procedure that they have recorded and reduced to writing. 12 13 pertinent part, their policy and procedure says, "Bankruptcy, when received by the Sheriff's Office all legal action is to 14 stop." That's Plaintiff's Exhibit 16 and C-26. There's more 15 16 to it but for purposes of the opening statement, that's as far 17 as I'm going to go today. 18 Plaintiff will also show damages through the testimony of 19 a firsthand witness of such damages, Mr. Barrington Whyte, who 20 is a plaintiff's nephew and a household member who has been 21 and ordered in front of the court, by this court to a specific 22 explicit order, which vested him with explicit authority to 23 testify on Mr. Toppin's behalf. THE COURT: But counsel, let's -- what did you say 24

he would be testifying to regarding when you listed his

25

1 testimony on the witness list? 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: I will read verbatim of what his test -- he is going to testify about, Barrington Whyte, Your 3 4 Honor, will be testifying. I'll just read it verbatim. I don't want to misquote myself. 5 6 THE COURT: Uhm-hum. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: "Summary of testimony. Will testify 8 regarding plaintiff's residence, relevant financial affairs, 9 bankruptcy filing, the notices to the Sheriff of the 10 bankruptcy filing. Will also relate firsthand knowledge of 11 all the ill effects that the post-bankruptcy notice collection and writ enforcement by the sheriff had on the plaintiff. 12 13 THE COURT: So he's going to be testifying on his own observations? 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. His own observation of the 15 16 plaintiff and of the Sheriff's actions and his condition --17 THE COURT: Right. Well, so he's not going to -- so 18 was the Debtor going to testify himself regarding the effect 19 upon him? 20 THE COURT: Your Honor, the Debtor is deaf and mute 21 as was noted in the order. 22 THE COURT: Okay. So --23 THE COURT: So he can't testify. That's why this 24 court --

THE COURT: But that's -- counsel, I get what my

25

1 order says but. But we're going to limit to his personal 2 observation -MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. Correct. 3 THE COURT: -- to find on behalf of the Debtor. 4 5 this case, he's not testifying on behalf of the Debtor with 6 respect to his observations, correct? 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, he's testifying in the 8 capacity of the Debtor and that of his own. He's going to 9 testify -10 THE COURT: That's not what that says. It says he's 11 going to testify regarding his own personal observations. 12 That's why I'm asking you about it. MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes. 13 14 THE COURT: His personal -- so I don't want to hear. 15 So he's not testifying on behalf of the Debtor with respect to 16 the damages. He is supporting the Debtor but based on his own 17 personal knowledge. He's not there testifying on what the 18 Debtor would have said. Because that's not what that says. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, he's not to testify on what a Debtor could -- would have said. The Debtor doesn't speak so. 20 21 THE COURT: Debtor can write --22 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- his own personal observation. 23 THE COURT: -- I don't know. Does the Debtor know 24 how to write?

MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, he is deaf and mute, Your

25

1 Honor, he does not. 2 THE COURT: That -- that doesn't mean you can't write because you deaf and --3 MR. FILIPOVIC: You would have to learn to write. 4 THE COURT: Well, he couldn't have counsel, that's 5 6 why I'm asking the question. Helen Keller was deaf and mute. 7 So she --8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, I know. 9 THE COURT: -- could communicate; that was the 10 question. Does he know --11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, we're not going to be offering. 12 THE COURT: -- how to communicate? Okay. That --13 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, very limited -- he's very limited, Your Honor. He's disabled to that regard and --14 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- Barrington Whyte will only 17 testify to his observations of his uncle with him. He's lived 18 with him for most of his life. 19 THE COURT: Okay. That's what I want to make it clear that it's only his personal observation. That's it. 20 21 Okay. And so you believe the damages are going to be based on 22 what Mr. Whyte testifies as to his personal observations of 23 the impact on his -- you said his uncle, right? 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, his uncle. 25 THE COURT: His uncle with respect to the receipt of

1 the notices, correct? 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 3 THE COURT: Okay. All right. MR. FILIPOVIC: Not the receipt of the notices, but 4 5 the attempts to evict. 6 THE COURT: Which -- whichever --7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, the notices to evict and --8 THE COURT: Yeah, the notices to evict. Right. 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- the service, yeah, which is 10 separate and apart from notices that were provided to the 11 Sheriff. Just want to make that clear. 12 THE COURT: I'm not talking about that. MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Good. Yeah. The notices to 13 14 evict. 15 THE COURT: What I'm talking about was the -- my 16 understanding that notices were posted. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes. Notices, orders --18 THE COURT: And if there was something more than 19 that, you know, I don't know. 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. 21 THE COURT: But my understanding was that that 22 notices were posted and that was it. That the --23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. Several notices. 24 THE COURT: -- the mail or something. Yeah, but 25 nothing, no personal interaction, or maybe there was, I don't

1 know. 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, those were personally -- we -you will hear a testimony regarding that from Ms. Taylor. 3 appeared at the residence in person. 4 THE COURT: Right. Counsel, I know that you can't 5 6 post on the building without personally appearing. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. 8 THE COURT: My question is that, Mr. Whyte's testimony is going to be limited to his observation of the 9 10 notices being posted or some interaction with the Sheriff? Ι 11 don't know. 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: No interaction with the Sheriff. 13 THE COURT: What I'm saying that was --14 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes. THE COURT: -- you know, my understanding there was 15 16 no interaction other than the posting on the doors or wherever 17 they posted it and maybe mailing it to them. I don't know. 18 But I just -- my understanding was there was no personal 19 interaction in terms of face-to-face conversation other 20 than -21 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's my understanding as well, 22 Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: So that's all I wanted to be clear. 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. 25 THE COURT: That's what happened. So that, you know

- 1 -- and if there was, I'm not saying you can't present
- 2 testimony, but that's what I'm -- I understood the alleged
- 3 violations was the actual posting and continuing efforts by
- 4 posting.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: He's going to give a little bit of a
- 6 background about how this whole came about as well, if Your
- 7 Honor permits. Because it was a matter about --
- 8 THE COURT: How what came about?
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well the, you know, the underlying
- 10 this -- what was stipulated to the underlying case and why
- 11 they were at danger of losing their house.
- 12 THE COURT: Okay. I mean, to the extent you believe
- 13 that's relevant? I'll let --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: We believe so.
- 15 THE COURT: So the objects, I mean, I'm not there
- 16 yet.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 18 THE COURT: If you think I need some background, it
- 19 is what it is.
- 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm just going to lay the
- 21 foundation.
- 22 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay. Unless the city stipulates
- 23 and then I don't have to hear it. Or if they don't, then --
- 24 or they object, we'll get to that when we get to it. I'm
- 25 sorry. I interrupted you because I -- I just wanted to be

1 clear. Because I want to --2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. THE COURT: -- head off at the pass, any idea that, 3 4 "He's going to do some -- he told -- me or I would." He 5 can't --6 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, no, no hearsay, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Well, he can't because he can't talk. 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: He can't talk, not from him. Yeah, won't have to worry about that. 9 THE COURT: I'm not worried about it. If he could, 10 11 he would. You know, it is what it is. I can't -- you know, I just simply want to avoid unnecessary delay. 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. 13 14 THE COURT: Do you believe that -- so Mr. Whyte's 15 going to testify regarding his observations of the impact of 16 the notices that were received. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Served, posted. Yeah. 18 THE COURT: Okay. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. All right. And if I may call now, Mr. Whyte, to the stand. 20 21 THE COURT: Okay. Hold on. Who's administering the 22 oath here? 23 THE CLERK: I will, Judge. 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25 MS. HARPER: Your Honor?

	Opening Statement - Ms. Harper 50
1	THE COURT: Yes, Ms. Harper?
2	MS. HARPER: Would you like the city to reserve its
3	opening statement for its defense?
4	THE COURT: Oh, I forgot. Why don't you just go
5	ahead and give me your opening statement.
6	MS. HARPER: And I and I did it there myself,
7	Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: I noted I did write down first,
9	second, and then I got carried away as usual. All right. Ms.
10	Harper, what's the City's opening statement?
11	MS. HARPER: And we're both doing it, Your Honor.
12	I
13	THE COURT: The Sheriff, the Sheriff. And Sheriff
14	we believe right now, is Ms. Bilal?
15	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Okay.
17	MS. HARPER: And I apologize for doing that. And if
18	I do it again, I apologize.
19	THE COURT: And I apologize because you said the
20	city and I went right along with you when it was the Sheriff.
21	I know that's because we all know you typically represent the
22	City of Philadelphia.
23	MS. HARPER: That's right.
24	THE COURT: For the record, it's Ms. Harper and Mr.
25	Domer are here on behalf of the Sheriff of Philadelphia.

51 1 Well, whoever that name may be. All right. What's your 2 opening statement, Ms. Harper? MS. HARPER: Well, Your Honor, I don't expect the 3 4 Court's going to learn too much more from a factual perspective than what -- what the court is already aware of. 5 6 With regard to the --7 THE COURT: Aware of from prior hearings, not -8 there's no --9 MS. HARPER: Right, Your Honor. I'm not suggesting 10 that these are -- these are facts admitted or in evidence or 11 anything like that. But I think the court has a general sense regarding the facts of the case and the allegations against 12 the Civil Enforcement Unit of the Sheriff's Office. As -- on 13 May 8th of 2018, Mr. Abdeldayem Hassan brought a writ of 14 15 possession against unknown occupants for the property located 16 at 146 South 62nd Street, to the Civil Enforcement Unit of the Sheriff's Office. 17 18 The Civil Enforcement Unit is tasked by law with the 19 duty to enforce Mr. Hassan's writ of possession. And you'll 20 hear from Captain Sean Thornton, that in fact, the main focus 21 of the Civil Enforcement Unit is to enforce a variety of state 22 court orders. Upon receipt of the writ of possession that was 23 brought by Mr. Hassan, Sergeant then Deputy, Sergeant Jetaria 24 Taylor was assigned to enforce Mr. Hassan's writ of possession

against unknown occupants at the property. Sergeant Taylor's

52 1 testimony will affirm that all allegations of alleged state 2 violations against the Sheriff's Office arise from a lawful enforcement of a facially valid writ of possession, issued by 3 4 the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia. Your Honor, we'll also learn from Captain Thornton 5 6 that the Civil Enforcement Unit staff are trained to cease 7 enforcement when the unit is notified of a bankruptcy. It's 8 not for purposes of suggesting that this -- this policy or 9 procedure gives a private cause of action to the plaintiff by 10 any means. But it is for purpose of showing that the Sheriff 11 has a policy and procedure in place and evidence will establish that on June 7th, 2018, when the C.E.U. received --12 pardon me, when the Civil Enforcement Unit received notice of 13 Mr. Toppin's bankruptcy, all enforcement of Mr. Hassan's writ 14 15 of possession ceased. 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: You do not get to interrupt --18 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. 19 THE COURT: -- her opening. 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I thought she was finished. 21 sorry. 22 THE COURT: Are you not? 23 MS. HARPER: I am, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: Okay. Let's move on. All right.

25

we'll start the testimony.

53 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, just before we do that, 2 we did reach some stipulations in this case. And we emailed them to Ms. Godfrey before the trial. 3 THE COURT: Okay. So --4 MR. FILIPOVIC: It reached her late yesterday 5 6 afternoon and I can read them into the record, they're not 7 many. Or we can -- you know we --8 THE COURT: So they are going to be -- there -there's stipulations that will be entered into the record. 9 10 They can be marked as what? What do you want to mark them as? 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, they're not really evidence. They're stipulations, they can be marked --12 13 THE COURT: Well counsel, stipulations can be what's 14 agreed upon by the parties. And those facts are deemed the 15 And the stipulated facts can be entered into the 16 record as opposed to being read into the record. They're -17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. THE COURT: -- both counsel, are they not? 18 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, they are. 20 THE COURT: Right. So these are the stipulated 21 facts that the parties have agreed upon. 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 23 THE COURT: Ms. Harper do you think they need --24 yeah, if you want to read them into the record or do you --

MR. FILIPOVIC: I'll read them. I think it's easier

54 if I just read them. I mean they're three sentences or four. 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. You'd just want to give me a 3 4 second here. I apologize. THE COURT: Have they been filed -- you said you 5 6 sent them. Do we have those, John? 7 THE CLERK: We sent them to Ms. Godfrey this 8 morning. 9 THE COURT: I know --10 THE CLERK: When they reached --11 THE COURT: Hold on. John, do you have those? 12 THE CLERK: A stipulations from this morning? 13 only thing I have from this morning is that motion in limine. 14 I mean, me personally anyway. Is it on the docket or it's 15 just an email? 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: It's not on the docket. 17 THE COURT: Never mind, just read them. 18 THE CLERK: Okay. Okay. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. One second, Your Honor. I'm 20 sorry. Okay. Here we go. 21 THE COURT: Can you just share them on the screen? 22 Do you know how to do that? That's what I was talking about. 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm afraid I'm going to lose that. 24 But here they are, Your -- Your Honor, if I may. "It is 25 hereby stipulated and agreed among parties, the Sheriff of the

- 1 City of Philadelphia and Plaintiff Lyndel Toppin, that the
- 2 following facts have been stipulated to and are conclusively
- 3 established for purposes of trial. A) Abdeldayem Hassan filed
- 4 a complaint and ejectment against, {quote} {unquote} "unknown
- 5 occupants" pertaining to the 146th South 62nd Street,
- 6 Philadelphia, in the Court of Common Pleas, January in 2018,
- 7 docketed as 003400. That was Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 hereby.
- 8 B) The Abdeldayem Hassan procured a judgment by default for
- 9 possession which was entered against unknown occupants at the
- 10 property. The same property on 146th South 62nd Street on
- 11 April 5th, 2018, in the Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas.
- 12 C) Abdeldayem Hassan procured a writ of possession against,
- 13 {quote} {unquote} "unknown occupants" on May 7th, 2018.
- 14 D) On May 8th, 2018, Plaintiff Lyndel Toppin filed a Chapter
- 15 13 bankruptcy in the Eastern District, Pennsylvania Bankruptcy
- 16 Court, that would be this court." That's the end of the
- 17 stipulations, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: So the writ of possession was issued
- 19 when?
- 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: On May 7th, 2018.
- 21 THE COURT: And the petition was filed on May 8th?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Petition was filed on May 8th,
- 23 correct.
- 24 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Thank you.

56 THE COURT: And what -- that was 2018, right? 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes. 2018. 2 3 THE COURT: Okay. All right. MR. FILIPOVIC: The plaintiff will now like to call 4 Mr. Whyte to the stand. Mr. Barrington Whyte. 5 6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Swear him in. BARRINGTON WHYTE, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN 7 8 THE CLERK: Okay. 9 THE COURT: Counsel. Where's Mr. Dunne? 10 MR. DUNNE: I'm right beside Mr. Whyte, Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: Okay. I want to see you. Don't --12 MR. DUNNE: Okay. THE COURT: No, no, no. I want you in the 13 14 picture. 15 MR. DUNNE: No problem. 16 THE COURT: All right. There we go. All right. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. 18 THE CLERK: Your Honor, usually, I would ask for the 19 witness to state and spell the name for the record. 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's what I was going to ask. 21 THE CLERK: Yeah. 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Go ahead. And state and spell your 23 -- right. 24 THE COURT: That's the job of the ESR, will swear

25

him in.

	Whyte - Direct 57
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
2	THE COURT: Okay?
3	THE CLERK: And Mr. Whyte, could you please state
4	and spell your name for the record?
5	MR. WHYTE: Barrington Whyte, first name B-A-R-R-I-
6	N-G-T-O-N, my last name's White, W-H-Y-T-E.
7	THE CLERK: And if you could please state your
8	address for the record?
9	MR. WHYTE: 146 South 62nd Street, Philadelphia PA,
10	19139.
11	THE CLERK: Thank you very much.
12	DIRECT EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
14	Q. Mr. Whyte. Good afternoon.
15	THE COURT: Wait a minute, we got to swear him in.
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. I thought that already
17	happened. Go ahead.
18	THE COURT: Did he say, did I maybe I didn't hear
19	it but, "The truth, that the testimony you're about to give,"
20	did I miss that?
21	THE CLERK: Yes, Your Honor. I did
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, you did.
23	THE CLERK: I did state it, but we could repeat.
24	THE COURT: Oh, my God. All right, I missed it.
25	Never mind. I was busy writing. Okay.

- 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
- 2 THE COURT: All right, go ahead.
- 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'D)
- 4 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 5 Q. Mr. Whyte, good morning or good afternoon now. Could you
- 6 please repeat your current address for the court?
- 7 A. 146 South 62nd Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19139.
- 8 THE COURT: Is that 52 or 62?
- 9 A. 146. 146 South 62nd, 62.
- THE COURT: 62. Okay. I have 52nd. Okay. 62nd
- 11 Street.
- 12 A. Yeah. 62nd.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. And how long have you lived there, Mr. Whyte?
- 16 A. I've been there about 10 years.
- 17 Q. And so in the period between 2017, '18 and '19, is that
- 18 where you resided?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And who do you live with -- live there with?
- 21 A. My uncle Lyndel Toppin.
- 22 Q. And your uncle, is he a fully functioning individual?
- 23 Does he have any limitations?
- 24 A. Yes, he can't -- he can't hear or talk.
- 25 Q. Okay. And is that the reason you're -- he's not

- 1 testifying for himself today?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And now, did this court allow you to testify on his
- 4 behalf?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, about his limitations, other than what you
- 7 stated. Is he otherwise functional? Does he work for a
- 8 living?
- 9 A. Yes, he does. He works.
- 10 Q. Where does he work?
- 11 A. He works at a restaurant of the name of Au Bon Pain, if
- 12 I'm pronouncing it correctly.
- 13 Q. Okay. And does he work full or part-time?
- 14 A. Part-time.
- 15 Q. About how many hours a week?
- 16 A. I would say he works like 20 hours a week.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what, if anything, do you do for your uncle?
- 18 A. Well, basically, I cook for him and I pay the utility
- 19 bills and things for the house.
- 20 Q. And did you ever have any issue with utilities at the
- 21 house?
- 22 A. Yes. Recently the water just got cut off.
- 23 Q. When you say recently, how long ago was that?
- 24 A. Well, it fully stopped working about two weeks ago
- 25 actually.

Whyte - Direct 60 1 Q. Did you make all the -- do you know why that happened? 2 Did you make all the payments? 3 MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor, as to relevance. THE COURT: Counsel, relevancy? 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we're trying to establish more 5 6 about the residence and --7 THE COURT: That's post-bankruptcy. What does that 8 have to do --9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Post-bankruptcy, right. 10 THE COURT: What does that have to do with the 11 Sheriff, and their alleged violation of the state? What does 12 that have to do with anything? He pays the bills, the water was shut off. What am I going to do with that information? 13 14 How is that going to help me decide this? MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Well --15 16 THE COURT: Sustained, irrelevant. MR. FILIPOVIC: -- if I may defer that her testimony 17 18 will reveal that there was really almost a vindictive action 19 by -20 THE COURT: Counsel. 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- if there was no reason. He tried 22 to pay the water --23 THE COURT: Did you allege anything about vindictiveness or retaliation by the Sheriff? 24 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, this occurred just recently,

- 1 Your Honor.
- 2 THE COURT: So what does and --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: It's okay. We can skip over that,
- 4 Your Honor.
- 5 THE COURT: The last time, and the Sheriff
- 6 doesn't -
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: We can skip over that.
- 8 THE COURT: Okay. The Sheriff doesn't have anything
- 9 to do with the water. That's the city.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 11 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 12 Q. Other than the water, other than the water bill, did -- do
- 13 you pay any -- were there any other bills in the house that
- 14 you pay?
- 15 A. Besides the water bill, I was -- I was dealing with the
- 16 GBR Loan Company, a collection agency for the City. And they
- 17 were, that's the only other bill that, you know, besides the
- 18 water, that was kind of like a problem.
- 19 Q. Okay. And can you tell what -- what was the problem? Is
- 20 that the municipal tax bill?
- MS. HARPER: Objection again, Your Honor, relevance.
- 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, Your Honor, this is directly
- 23 why the bankruptcy was filed and why the property was sought
- 24 to be sold. We're trying to get background as to why there's
- 25 a situation to force them to file a bankruptcy to begin with.

	Whyte - Direct 62
1	THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
2	MS. HARPER: It's not relevant to oppose bankruptcy
3	cause of action for a stay violation. I don't find any
4	relevance to this. I'm concerned that we're going down a road
5	that is going to be prejudicial to the Sheriff's Office
6	because we're now talking about tax bills and possibly leading
7	up to a Sheriff's sale of the property which is not relevant
8	to the alleged stay violations by the Sheriff's Office.
9	THE COURT: I'll allow it for what it's worth. If
10	he wants to, you know, he's getting two and a half hours,
11	that's it. He wants to waste his time on matters that are not
12	going to help me resolve the issue, we know they filed. We
13	know there was a Sheriff's sale of the property how the
14	heck Mr. Hassan got it. It is what it is. But if he wants to
15	put it, I'll allow it for what it's worth. It's not going to
16	I mean, the whole idea is I need you guys to give me
17	testimony and facts that will help me decide the issue. You
18	can spend your time on how you feel if you think that's
19	relevant. I don't know how you think that's going to help me,
20	I already know what I I mean you guys in all the pleadings
21	have told me what happened. It got sold as Sheriff's sale for
22	taxes.
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
24	THE COURT: What else I can tell you.
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Well, if you will allow

- 1 it. Then I will ask it, Your Honor.
- 2 THE COURT: All right.
- 3 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 4 Q. Again, Mr. Whyte, could you please tell the court more
- 5 about the -- how the tax issue arose and what you did in
- 6 connection with it, if anything?
- 7 A. Well, I was going down to the GBR loan place, collectors
- 8 for the taxes, I was making my money payments, you know, on
- 9 time every time down there. And one particular day when I
- 10 went down there, I had Lyndel with me, Lyndel Toppin, my
- 11 uncle. I had him with me and one of the workers that was
- 12 there noticed that, you know, he was disabled, he couldn't
- 13 talk, you know, or hear. And what she stated to me was that
- 14 she could, you know, help out our situation.
- MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor. This is
- 16 hearsay.
- 17 THE COURT: Counsel?
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: You have to -- you -- you can't tell
- 19 me what she said to you, Lyndel.
- 20 THE COURT: Sustained. Hearsay. And counsel, I'm
- 21 not quite sure, you know, although I said I'm going to allow
- 22 it for what it's worth. I don't know what it has to do with
- 23 what the Sheriff's allegedly done. I said I would allow it,
- 24 but you could get to the point of how this has anything to do
- 25 with the Sheriff's actions. You know, I don't --

- 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 2 THE COURT: -- GRBD and whatever they did. They --
- 3 if they got a claim against GRB or the city, take it up with
- 4 them.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. Okay.
- 6 THE COURT: This would better just be, "We went,
- 7 this is what happened, it got filed, it got sold." I don't
- 8 need to hear anything about some bad action on somebody else's
- 9 part if that's the road you're going down. I'm just --
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 11 THE COURT: -- heads up. All right, go ahead.
- 12 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 13 Q. After your visit to GBR, and let's not talk about, you
- 14 know, anything that was said by GBR to you. What happened
- 15 next?
- 16 A. After that, I just received the letter that I was being
- 17 put out of my home.
- 18 Q. And who was that letter from?
- 19 A. The Sheriff's Department.
- 20 Q. Okay. And what did you do then?
- 21 A. Well, that time I seeked out a lawyer, which was Mr. Dunne
- 22 that I wound up finding.
- 23 Q. And what was done then, if anything, what was --
- 24 A. Can you repeat the question?
- 25 Q. What happened next?

- 1 A. Well, then after that, we -- he looked into the case and
- 2 we filed the bankruptcy or the Chapter 13.
- 3 Q. Okay. Do you know if anyone was notified of the
- 4 bankruptcy in this case?
- 5 A. Well, from my knowledge of the bankruptcy, I was just
- 6 assuming anybody that he owes money to, or you know, as far as
- 7 like the house and things like that.
- 8 Q. Okay. And once the bankruptcy was filed, did that -- did
- 9 you receive any other notices? Was there anything -- did you
- 10 have any -- did -- did the letters stop? Did the
- 11 notices stop?
- 12 A. No, I had a -- a few more after that.
- 13 Q. Okay. When you say a few more, can you elaborate on that?
- 14 A. Like three.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. Three.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did you see? Where did you find, how did you learn
- 18 about the notices?
- 19 A. Well, I saw the notice --
- 20 THE COURT: What notices? He said he --
- 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, he said --
- 22 THE COURT: -- more notices, what notices?
- 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Yeah, that's -- please answer
- Judge has asked you, what were the notices?
- THE COURT: He just said he got few notices after

- 1 the filing. What notices?
- 2 A. The notice to --
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, what --
- 4 A. -- get out of the home.
- 5 THE COURT: Okay.
- 6 A. We had to vacate.
- 7 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 8 Q. Okay. And where did you see these notices?
- 9 A. Well, they were inside my home at the time when I got
- 10 home.
- 11 Q. Were they all inside your house?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And who were they directed to?
- 14 A. Lyndel Toppin. And well, from what the letter said
- 15 basically everyone in, you know, that household from how it
- 16 described on the paper.
- 17 Q. Everyone in the household?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. Were all the notices inside your household or --
- 20 MS. HARPER: Objection. Asked and answered.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. We'll move on.
- 22 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 23 Q. And you've already said that it -- it was pertaining to
- 24 all the members in the household, correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And you lived at the household?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So they pertained to you as well as your uncle, correct?
- 4 MS. HARPER: Objection, leading.
- 5 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 6 Q. What do the notices pertain to? Withdrawn.
- 7 A. Well, it stated everyone just under basically that roof of
- 8 the household.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. At this point, Your Honor,
- 10 I'd like to -- to direct the court's attention to the exhibit
- 11 that was pre-marked as C-14, it's City 14.
- 12 THE COURT: Can you put that up on the -- thank you,
- 13 John. Okay, C-14. Okay.
- 14 (City's Exhibit-14 previously marked for identification)
- 15 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 16 Q. Mr. Whyte, I'm going to direct you to what is now featured
- 17 at the screen. Is that one of the notices that you saw?
- 18 Have you seen that before?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And is that one of the notices that you saw at the house?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And tell me, did the -- do you know if your uncle
- 23 saw any of these notices?
- 24 MS. HARPER: Objection. Objection to form. Calls
- 25 for speculation.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. Okay. Did anyone else in the house see these notices?
- 3 A. No, it's just me and my uncle that lives there.
- 4 Q. Right. But besides you? So you --
- 5 MS. HARPER: Again, objection, calls for
- 6 speculation.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I don't see how that -- I'm
- 8 only asking who else saw the notice.
- 9 THE COURT: You assuming someone else saw it?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I'm asking, did anyone else
- 11 besides yourself or Mr. Whyte --
- 12 THE COURT: You didn't say that.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: So that's the question counsel you --
- 15 A. Just my -- my uncle.
- 16 THE COURT: Okay.
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Right. So, let me just -- did anyone else besides you
- 20 see that notice that's now marked as C-14?
- 21 A. Just my uncle.
- 22 Q. Okay. And how do you know that he saw it?
- 23 A. They were in the house.
- 24 Q. Okay. What did you -- was that the only notice? Was C-
- 25 14 only notice?

1 A. No, there were plenty other notices. 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. At this time, Your Honor, I'd 3 like to move to admit C-14 into evidence as being 4 authenticated by the addressee, Mr. Whyte, who is an occupant of the house that the notice was addressed to. 5 6 MS. HARPER: The Sheriff objects, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: And basis for objection? 8 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, there is -- the document 9 hasn't he document hasn't been authenticated. There is 10 handwriting that is not -- that is not original to the 11 document and --MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, that's not been in the 12 13 evidence. I don't know -- well, Your Honor, we can have them authenticated --14 THE COURT: Well, well. She --15 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. 17 THE COURT: She needs to finish. She says that you 18 are -- it's not authenticated because, first of all, it's the City's evidence. 19 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: But it's addressed to -21 THE COURT: It could be addressed, is it the 22 specific one he received? He said he saw one like that. Ι 23 don't know if his -24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. He saw that exact notice. said that was the notice he saw. 25

- 1 THE COURT: He said he saw one like that. He didn't
- 2 say exact, counsel. I wrote my note -- my notes out.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 4 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 5 Q. Mr. Whyte, is this -- is this -
- 6 THE COURT: Wait, whoa, whoa, You moved to
- 7 admit it into evidence. Ms. Harper has objected. I gotta
- 8 rule on that before you start moving on.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
- 10 THE COURT: Ms. Harper, what's the basis for your
- 11 objection?
- 12 MS. HARPER: There is a lack of foundation.
- 13 Document has not been authenticated yet.
- 14 THE COURT: All right. Counsel, now you get to lay
- 15 a foundation on how to authenticate it. So I'm going to
- 16 sustain.
- 17 (Pause by The Court)
- 18 THE COURT: What happened? Sustain the objection
- 19 and allow you to try to authenticate it.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Sure.
- 21 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 22 Q. Mr. Whyte, please refer your attention back to the
- 23 screen where you see Exhibit C-14. Can you recall as you sit
- 24 here today, was that the exact notice that you saw, one of
- 25 the exact notices that you saw in your house?

	Whyte - Direct 71
1	MS. HARPER: Objection to form.
2	THE COURT: Counsel, respond.
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, that is I don't know
4	what she means by the form. I'm asking if that's the notice.
5	Is that a leading question? If she says that it's a leading
6	question, that's another thing. But objection to form in and
7	of itself is
8	THE COURT: Is what?
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: too vague for me to too vague,
10	I mean is it a compound question? What's there's
11	something wrong with
12	THE COURT: It wasn't compound. It was objection to
13	form.
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Miss, he's saying he doesn't
15	understand your objection.
16	MS. HARPER: Right. Okay. I'm objecting to the
17	form because the use of the term exact notice that you saw,
18	it's assuming facts that hadn't been established but
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: What facts exactly haven't been
20	established? He said that he saw this notice and I'm
21	asking -
22	THE COURT: He saw he saw several
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: is that the exact -
24	THE COURT: Listen, I'll allow it for what it's
25	worth. Answer the question.

	Whyte - Direct 72
1	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
2	Q. So Mr. Whyte, I'll ask it again. Is this the is what
3	you see on the screen now that's been pre-marked as City 14,
4	is that the exact notice that you believe that you saw at
5	your house?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: And again, Your Honor, him being
9	I'm going to move to admit it again as physical evidence
10	capable of being authenticated. This time, I spoke to the
11	addressee. He lives at the house. He says that he saw this
12	exact notice at the house. And so it's as if it was a letter
13	addressed to him. He's the addressee, he can authenticate
14	that.
15	THE COURT: And Ms. Harper's objection is, it's not
16	the exact because it has handwriting on it. So it can't be
17	the exact that he saw. Is that your objection, Ms. Harper?
18	MS. HARPER: That is one of my objections, I can
19	just object as to authentication because this isn't -
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, Your Honor, but we haven't
21	heard anyone else say that there is handwriting or there's no
22	handwriting -
23	THE COURT: I can counsel, it's the is he
24	saying that that was on there? 5/18/18?

MR. FILIPOVIC: I didn't ask him that. And I

25

- 1 don't -
- 2 THE COURT: But you're saying it was the exact what
- 3 he has seen --
- 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, no, he's saying that.
- 5 THE COURT: And Ms. Harper says, can he authenticate
- 6 it because it has this handwriting on it. Did you ask him
- 7 did it have the handwriting on it when he saw it? You didn't
- 8 ask him those questions. I'm not saying you can't, but you
- 9 need to. If he's --
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 11 THE COURT: -- is exactly what was on there. Other
- 12 than City-14.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. Okay. Other than City-14, is this the exact notice that
- 16 was on there? It was this handwriting that you see in the
- 17 bottom right -- left corner, was that on there?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 A. No
- 20 Q. Okay. And do you know how that date came about to be on
- 21 that notice?
- 22 A. Yes. I wrote it there from my memory so I would remember
- 23 when it came.
- 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Your Honor, I think we've
- 25 established the issue with the handwriting has been
- 26 addressed. Ms. Harper --

### 74 Whyte - Direct 1 THE COURT: And so that we wrote this document. So 2 this is a document that was produced by the plaintiffs and 3 given to the City. MR. FILIPOVIC: No, this document was produced by 4 the city as a trial exhibit, Your Honor, in connection --5 6 both parties produced this document. They're the same 7 documents. We have combined exhibits. 8 THE COURT: So you produced -- this is what I'm trying to figure out. The plaintiff produced this document 9 10 to the city and the city has marked it as City-14. 11 MS. HARPER: That's correct, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: So the plaintiff gave you this with that date on it? 13 The plaintiff produced the document 14 MS. HARRIS: with the date on the bottom left corner. Yes, Your Honor. 15 16 THE COURT: Okay. All right. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: We've established that you wrote --18 that Mr. --19 THE COURT: So even though this is -- so even though it's marked as City-14, this is really the plaintiff's 20 21 document that the plaintiff produced, correct? 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, the plaintiff produced it, but it's not the plaintiff's document. It's the city who created 23 24 this document, and we can --

THE COURT: Counsel, counsel, we're not going to

25

- 1 play semantics about who produced -- who wrote it, who
- 2 didn't. The bottomline is that this document was something
- 3 with the addition, because the plaintiff's nephew wrote on it
- 4 and you produced it and gave it to the city with the
- 5 alterations. Is that the -- that's what I'm trying to figure
- 6 out.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. Yes, Your Honor.
- 8 THE COURT: All right. Okay. All right.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Although it's marked as City-14, it was
- 11 actually a document produced by the plaintiff to the city
- 12 with the 5/18/18 written on it; is that correct?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: That is correct, Your Honor.
- 14 THE COURT: Okay. All right, Ms. Harper. Any other
- 15 objections as to why he hasn't authenticated as a document he
- 16 received and upon which he wrote on?
- 17 MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor. This is a document --
- 18 no, Your Honor. I'll leave it at that.
- 19 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
- 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 21 Q. And at this point, let me ask this, Mr. Whyte, why did
- 22 you write that particular, it appears to be a date. Why did
- 23 you write that date on there?
- 24 MS. HARPER: Objection, because that's been asked
- 25 and answered.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. Mr. White, do you believe --
- 3 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa.
- 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Withdrawn.
- 5 THE COURT: Asked and answered, respond.
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, she is correct. He did --
- 7 I'll withdraw the question, Your Honor.
- 8 THE COURT: All right. Then move on.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. He said that he wrote it for
- 10 his memory.
- 11 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 12 Q. Mr. Whyte, why did you write that -- those exact set of
- 13 numbers on this document?
- 14 A. So I would remember.
- 15 O. Remember --
- 16 THE COURT: He already said that.
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
- 18 THE COURT: He already said that.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. Remember what? Remember what, Mr. Whyte?
- 21 A. The date I received it.
- 22 Q. Thank you. So this -- you wrote this as a date when you
- 23 received it, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay, thank you.

- 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: So at this point, Your Honor, we
- 2 would like to -- the plaintiff moves to admit this document
- 3 as having been authenticated by the plaintiff, who is the
- 4 addressee of the document.
- 5 THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
- 6 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, the city will allow the
- 7 document to be admitted at this point. Okay.
- 8 THE COURT: Being admitted, as the debtor said he --
- 9 I mean, the debtor's representative and Mr. Whyte, who is
- 10 testifying, I guess, on his own knowledge. This is, you
- 11 know, his knowledge that it says what it says. And he said
- 12 he received it, he produced, and he wrote on it. He wrote
- 13 the date on it. Okay. All right. It's admitted.
- 14 (City's Exhibit-14 admitted into evidence)
- MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Thank you.
- 16 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 17 Q. Mr. White, at this point, I'd like to direct your
- 18 attention to the document that's been pre-marked as C-15, if
- 19 we can put that up on the screen. And I am going to -- Mr.
- 20 Whyte, do you see that document?
- 21 (City's Exhibit-15 previously marked for identification)
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. I'm going to ask you the same questions. Have you seen
- 24 it before?
- 25 A. Yes, I have.

78

- 1 Q. And what is it? Can you tell the court what that
- 2 document is?
- 3 A. It's a letter to -- for me to vacate the premises, the
- 4 property.
- 5 Q. Okay. Does it have the same -- is that the same letter
- 6 that we saw at City-14 or is it a different -- is it a copy
- 7 of the same letter or is it two different notices?
- 8 A. It's the same notice, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. But, Mr. Whyte, there is also a handwritten --
- 10 what appears to be a handwritten notation on there, correct?
- 11 A. Yes, correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. So it appears to have a different date on there,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Yes, correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. So why did you put that particular date on there,
- 16 Mr. Whyte, and not --
- 17 MS. HARPER: Objection. Assuming facts not in
- 18 evidence yet.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. Okay. Mr. Whyte, did you write -- withdrawn. Mr. Whyte,
- 21 did you put that notation on the document?
- 22 A. The date down there?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- 24 A. Yes, I did.
- 25 Q. And why did you put that particular date down there?

- 1 A. So I would remember what date -- the day it came in.
- 2 Q. Okay. So that notice came in on a different, later date
- 3 than the first notice we talked about here today?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Correct. Okay.
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, same procedure. I would
- 7 like to move to admit this document into evidence. It's been
- 8 marked as City-15, having been authenticated by the
- 9 addressee, who admitted that he put the date.
- 10 THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
- 11 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, I -- this is going to be an
- 12 awfully long hearing.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, there's only four more
- 14 notices.
- 15 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, Ms. Harper is talking.
- MS. HARPER: I'm going to continue to object to the
- 17 plaintiff's ability to authenticate a document that he did
- 18 not create and has not testified as to --
- 19 THE COURT: He's authenticating that that's what he
- 20 received. That's it.
- 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah.
- 22 THE COURT: Then he marked it up. That's it.
- MS. HARPER: Correct.
- 24 THE COURT: That's -- it's there for that purpose.
- 25 I quess you're not going to stipulate that -- I mean --

	Whyte - Direct 80
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: We asked for that
2	MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor.
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sorry, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Well, they didn't and it is what it is.
5	All right, Ms. Harper. Other than the creation of the
6	document was the debtor, which is all he's saying is he
7	received it and when he received it, he wrote on it. That's
8	only for the purpose, "That's what I received."
9	MS. HARPER: Uh-huh.
10	THE COURT: "This is what I have in my records."
11	MS. HARPER: Uhm-hum.
12	THE COURT: Object on any other basis?
13	MS. HARPER: Pardon me?
14	THE COURT: Do you object on any other basis?
15	Debtor received that's what he received, and he wrote on it.
16	Okay? That's what the purpose is. He received it. "This is
17	what I have, and I wrote on the date that I received it."
18	Any other basis for objection?
19	MS. HARPER: Well, Your Honor. No, Your Honor, the
20	lack of authentication is my basis for the objection.
21	THE COURT: If your objection is that he didn't
22	create it, we know he didn't create it.
23	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Any other business record? This is
25	records that he kept in his

# Whyte - Direct 81 1 MS. HARPER: Right. I mean, he hasn't authenticated 2 -- he hasn't laid a foundation that this is a record -- it's 3 all tied together. 4 Again, this is going to make the hearing very long, but he hasn't laid a foundation that this is a record that he 5 6 keeps in the ordinary course of his daily life or business, 7 and so it's not a business record. It's not a business 8 record created by the plaintiff. 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, if I may respond? THE COURT: Uhm-hum. 10 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Ms. Harper ended up having no 12 objection to the prior notice, which was City-14. 13 THE COURT: She had an objection. I overruled it, 14 counsel. MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. So we're talking about the 15 16 same exact type of document, and the same rationale should 17 apply. Further, this is not being admitted as a business 18 It's being admitted as physical evidence, capable if 19 authenticated by either the party who created it or the 20 addressee who received it. And we're admitting it at this 21 time with testimony from Mr. Whyte, who has firsthand 22 knowledge that he received it in his house. 23 THE COURT: So what rule are you -- what federal 24 rule of evidence you're relying on. Let's go to the rules of

evidence, since we're going to be talking about physical

25

82 Whyte - Direct 1 evidence. What rule are you -- what federal rule are you 2 relying on? 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. Just one second, Your Honor. 901, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Okay. I'm already there. Okay. 5 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. And this is for 7 authentication of evidence. Testimony of witness with 8 knowledge that the item is what it claims to be 901(a)(1). 9 THE COURT: (B) (1)? 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: No. Yeah, (b) (1). 11 THE COURT: (B) (1). Ms. Harper, authentication or identifying evidence. The following are examples only, but 12 13 not a complete list, of evidence that satisfy the requirement 14 of 901(a), which is that testimony that an item is what it is claimed to be. 15 16 MS. HARPER: Okay. Well, the document --17 THE COURT: Is what it's claimed to be. It's 18 claimed to be the notice that he received. 19 MS. HARPER: Okay. Your Honor, but -- okay. Just it's not necessarily the notice that was prepared by the 20 21 sheriff then. And this -- I mean, that's --22 THE COURT: All that it is offered for is this is 23 what he said he received. That's it. 24 MS. HARPER: Okay, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's it. Only that this is what he

25

	Whyte - Direct 83
1	says he got.
2	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
3	THE COURT: You know, I don't know if it is what he
4	got. Somebody may testify that we didn't even put this
5	notice. I don't know what he's talking about, but that's his
6	position is that this is an item that he claims it to be what
7	it is. I'll allow it solely for that purpose, that he claims
8	that this is what he got.
9	MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: That's it. So I'm not quite sure what -
11	- you know, who prepared this is simply, "This is what I
12	received and I wrote on it."
13	MS. HARPER: Okay.
14	THE COURT: That's it. Okay.
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
16	THE COURT: Next.
17	(City's Exhibit-15 admitted into evidence)
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, we next have City-16 and
19	for the purposes of if we can now we have 16, 17, 18, and
20	19. These are all going to be the well, 19 is a little
21	different. But if we can now (indiscern.) stipulation admit,
22	you know, just to skip the rigamarole. The 19 is a little
23	different, but if we can admit, you know, the City-16, 17,
24	18, and then I'll do 19 separately at this time.
25	MS. HARPER: Your Honor

- 1 THE COURT: She doesn't have to stipulate to
- 2 anything.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Then we'll go one at a
- 4 time.
- 5 THE COURT: No, you can ask to rely on the -- never
- 6 mind.
- 7 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, at this point, we have no
- 8 testimony regarding -- no testimony regarding these
- 9 additional documents at all.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay, sure.
- 11 THE COURT: We'll run through one -- let's start
- 12 with 16.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: What's 16, put up 16. I can't make them
- 15 stipulate to anything.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I understand. Neither can I.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. Load 16.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Mr. Whyte, can you observe the document that's been
- 20 premarked as City-16 and on the screen at this time?
- 21 (City's Exhibit-16 previously marked for identification)
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Mr. Whyte, have you seen this document before?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And what is it -- can you tell the court what that is?

85

- 1 A. It's the same kind of eviction notice that I received
- 2 before.
- 3 Q. Okay. And so this is now the third notice that we're
- 4 talking about in a row, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Is that a yes?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 MS. HARPER: Objection. Objection, leading.
- 9 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 10 Q. Sorry. So -- concluding with the --
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, are you going to rule on
- 12 that objection or should I --
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained. There's nothing that was in
- 14 a row.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Okay.
- 16 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 17 Q. Mr. Whyte, the prior two notices that we have just seen
- 18 up on the screen here marked 14 and 15, now you're looking at
- 19 the 16, and it appears to have a date on there as well.
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. On the bottom left corner. Who wrote that?
- 22 A. I wrote that date.
- 23 Q. Okay. And why did you write that particular date on
- 24 there?
- 25 A. So I could remember what day that it came.

- 1 Q. Okay. And what date would that be?
- 2 A. May 30th, 2018.
- 3 Q. Okay. And counting the first two notices that we talked
- 4 about here today, this particular document, can you tell the
- 5 court, you know, which occasion or did they -- does the date
- 6 that you wrote in correctly correspond to the date that you
- 7 received it?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you. Your Honor, we would at
- 10 this time move to admit City-16 as -- into evidence as notice
- 11 authenticated by the plaintiff.
- 12 THE COURT: As a document received by the plaintiff.
- 13 MR. FILIPOVIC: Document that plaintiff claims he
- 14 received in his household, addressed to him, as a member of
- 15 the household.
- THE COURT: No, addressed to the debtor's household
- 17 and any occupants.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Any occupants, of which he claims to
- 19 be one of.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- MS. HARPER: Your Honor, I have issues with the
- 22 characterization of who it was addressed to. But setting
- 23 that aside, it's not addressed to anybody.
- 24 THE COURT: Any named person. It's addressed to
- 25 someone. They sent it.

87 Whyte - Direct 1 MS. HARPER: Not on the document we're looking at 2 here, but --3 THE COURT: It says to judgment debtor. MS. HARPER: Right. 4 It says the "Judgment debtor's household 5 THE COURT: 6 and any occupants residing with the judgment debtor." 7 MS. HARPER: Okay. 8 THE COURT: What the judgment debtor is, I don't know, because it says judgment debtor. 9 10 MS. HARPER: Regardless, Your Honor --11 THE COURT: Right. 12 MS. HARPER: -- we'll allow it for the purposes as 13 defined by the court. 14 THE COURT: Right. It's only admitted as a document 15 the debtor, Mr. Whyte, says that it was left in the house, 16 because he said they were all in the house, and that he 17 believes was addressed to him as an occupant. And you wrote 18 on it on May 30th, which he says is the date he received it. 19 I'll allow it on that basis that he's authenticated it as a document that he received, whether he did or didn't, I don't 20 21 know. But you know, it is what it is. I'm going to admit it 22 for that on the 901(b)(1). Okay. 23 (City's Exhibit-16 admitted into evidence) 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor. We'll move 25 on to City-17.

- 1 (City's Exhibit-17 previously marked for identification)
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 3 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 4 Q. Mr. Whyte, I would like to direct your attention to
- 5 what's been put on the screen and identified premarked as
- 6 City-17. Mr. Whyte, have you seen this document before?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And what does that document appear to be? What is it?
- 9 A. That's also a letter telling me to vacate the home -- my
- 10 home.
- 11 Q. Okay. And did you -- there is also a hand -- there
- 12 appears to be a handwritten notation in the left bottom
- 13 corner of it. Do you know who placed that notation?
- 14 A. I did. I put the date on there.
- 15 Q. There appears to be -- you put that date, and why did you
- 16 put that date on there?
- 17 A. Just so I could remember the day I received it.
- 18 Q. Okay. Okay.
- 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, again, I would like to
- 20 move to admit this.
- THE COURT: Well, there's two documents, counsel.
- 22 What about the second one?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 24 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 25 Q. Mr. Whyte, there appears to be a sheet of paper

- 1 underneath this marked as City-17. Do you know what that is?
- 2 A. That was the paper that came with the notice.
- 3 Q. Okay. Did you write on that paper at all?
- 4 A. On this paper? No, that's not my handwriting at all.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. So Your Honor, again we'd
- 6 move in to admit the entire City-17 as having been
- 7 authenticated by the plaintiff, who says that he received it
- 8 as his household. We only have two more, Your Honor.
- 9 THE COURT: Hold on. Okay. Ms. Harper?
- MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT: Any objection, other than for the --
- 12 other than authenticating it as a document that he received
- 13 and wrote on?
- 14 MS. HARPER: I have no objection for the purposes
- 15 for which it will be admitted.
- 16 THE COURT: Okay. Admitted.
- 17 (City's Exhibit-17 admitted into evidence)
- 18 THE COURT: Next document again? What's the next
- 19 one, counsel?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: The next one is City-18.
- 21 (City's Exhibit-18 previously marked for identification)
- 22 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 23 Q. Same question, Mr. Whyte, have you seen this before?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And what does it appear to be?

- 1 A. An eviction notice.
- 2 Q. Okay. And where have you seen it?
- 3 A. In my home.
- 4 Q. Okay. There also appears to be two sheets of paper, so I
- 5 will ask you about the same question that I asked you before.
- 6 There appears to be a date adjunct to the long red line on
- 7 the bottom of the document. And can you read for the court
- 8 what that date is?
- 9 A. That's June 5th, 2018.
- 10 Q. Who -- do you know who wrote that in there?
- 11 A. I wrote that, from my memory.
- 12 Q. Okay. To signify what?
- 13 A. The date I received it.
- 14 Q. Okay. How about the piece of paper that appears
- 15 underneath? Did you write anything else on the entire City-
- 16 18?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, we'll move to admit the
- 19 documents that have been premarked City-18 as exhibit
- 20 authenticated by the plaintiff, who says he received it in
- 21 his household.
- THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
- MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor.
- 24 THE COURT: Same limit -- same objection, that it is
- 25 only admitted for the purposes that the debtor testified that

- 1 this is the document he received.
- MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 3 THE COURT: All right. Admitted for that limited
- 4 purpose. Next.
- 5 (City's Exhibit-18 admitted into evidence)
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. We'll pull up City-19, Your
- 7 Honor.
- 8 (City's Exhibit-19 previously marked for identification)
- 9 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 10 Q. Mr. Whyte, have you seen -- now I direct your attention
- 11 to the screen here. Have you seen what's on the screen here,
- 12 now marked as City-19? Have you seen that before?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And what does that appear to be? What is it?
- 15 A. This is the envelope that the notice came in.
- 16 Q. Okay. So there is an envelope. What else is there on
- 17 the screen, Mr. Whyte, aside from the envelope?
- 18 A. The notice here.
- 19 Q. Okay. And, Mr. Whyte, if you will, there's some
- 20 handwriting on the envelope itself, starting with what
- 21 appears to be -- well, you read -- can you read the
- 22 handwriting that appears on the envelope?
- 23 A. Yes. That's my handwriting. I dated it the date I
- 24 received it.
- 25 Q. Okay. And what about the address and the addressee? Did

92 Whyte - Direct 1 you write that? 2 No, I did not write the address. MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Your Honor, we'll move to 3 4 admit this exhibit as testified and authenticated by Mr. Whyte as a document he received in his household. 5 6 THE COURT: That he received on June 7th, 2018, 7 right? 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. Correct, Your Honor. 9 MS. HARPER: Same objection, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: Admitted for the sole purpose of Mr. 11 Whyte's testimony that this is the letter, or the envelope, 12 that contained the notice that's the second page of City-19 13 that he received this and he noted it as being received on June 7th, 2018. And excuse me if I keep saying 2019, because 14 I know it's not and I apologize. I'm trying to make sure I 15 16 say 2018. 17 (City's Exhibit-19 admitted into evidence) 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, that's fine, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Okay. 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC: 21 Q. Okay. Mr. Whyte, let's move on. You testified earlier 22 that you did not bring in any of these notices in the house, 23 correct?

THE COURT: He did not what?

24

25

A. No.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. Did you bring these notices into the house, Mr. Whyte?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Mr. Whyte, who besides you could have brought these
- 5 notices inside a house?
- 6 MS. HARPER: Objection. Lack of foundation.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, to address that, Your Honor, I
- 8 don't see how any --
- 9 THE COURT: Assuming someone brought it into the
- 10 house. Lay the foundation that it got in there some other
- 11 kind of -- that there was no other way it could get in there.
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 13 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 14 Q. Mr. Whyte, how did these -- do you know how these notices
- 15 ended up in the house where you saw them?
- 16 A. My uncle, Lyndel Toppin.
- 17 O. What about him?
- 18 A. He's the one that brought them inside the house.
- 19 Q. And how do you know that?
- 20 A. He's the only one that lives with me at the residence.
- 21 Q. Okay. Mr. Whyte, do you have a girlfriend?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And does she live at that residence with you guys?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. And how do you know that she didn't bring them in?

- 1 A. She only comes in when I come in. She's never, you know,
- 2 at my house, you know, without me.
- 3 Q. So it's correct to say that only you and your uncle could
- 4 have brought these notices in and you didn't do it?
- 5 MS. HARPER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, it's not speculation, Your
- 7 Honor. It's deductive reasoning, and I'm allowed to ask --
- 8 THE COURT: Ms. Harper, he says it's deductive
- 9 reasoning that he didn't bring it in, his girlfriend didn't
- 10 bring them in, so it must be Mr. Topping's.
- 11 MS. HARPER: It's argumentative and it calls for
- 12 speculation because --
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained. Counsel, you can argue that
- 14 in argument.
- 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 16 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 17 Q. Okay. So did you -- so your girlfriend, did she -- okay,
- 18 never mind. Just to repeat that, no one besides you or your
- 19 uncle -- does anybody besides you and your uncle have the key
- 20 to the house?
- 21 A. No, just us two.
- 22 Q. Okay. Thank you. That's easy enough. All right. I'm
- 23 going to direct you to some questions.
- 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, if I may, I apologize,
- 25 it's getting -- can I turn the light on in this room where I

	Whyte - Direct 95
1	am?
2	THE COURT: Sure.
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Real quick.
4	(Pause in the proceedings)
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: I apologize. It took me a while to
6	find the switch.
7	THE COURT: That's okay. If I go look for mine, I
8	probably don't know where it is either. Okay.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Back on the record.
10	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
11	Q. Mr. Whyte, I'll ask you now some questions about your
12	uncle. And I'm going to direct you at the exact time when
13	these notices started arriving at your house. How did those
14	notices affect your uncle, if at all? From your own personal
15	observations?
16	A. Well, from me seeing, you know, and knowing, and living
17	with him for so long, he's just he's been kind of like
18	distorted. You know, he's always like looking at me when he
19	picks up the papers, just like to for me to give a good
20	response to him, you know, basically on it. But I think I
21	can't really give a good response because I don't know a good
22	response. I don't know how this situation is going to turn
23	out. So and my stress, you know, leans off on him. But on
24	top of that also, just been you know, he's been off. He
25	hasn't been, like, 100%. You know, he's been smoking

- 1 cigarettes more a lot. He's been, like, not basically eating
- 2 the dinners that I, like, serve for him or, like, put out for
- 3 him to eat.
- 4 Q. Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Whyte, and sorry to
- 5 interrupt, but I did want to ask you this. Did you ever see
- 6 your uncle in the room, you know, with these notices? And
- 7 did he take a note of them? Did you notice that he took a
- 8 note of the notice, if you will?
- 9 A. Well, actually, I have them downstairs. All the
- 10 documentation from this case, I have all downstairs on my
- 11 dining room table. So if you walk in, you would be able to
- 12 see it. You can't miss any of it.
- 13 Q. Well, I'm asking you if you saw him, your uncle, with
- 14 respect to these notices?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What did you see?
- 17 A. Well, he's picked up the notices a couple times, and as I
- 18 say, he's just been looking at me to give him an answer, but
- 19 I can't really give him an answer. You know, and that's when
- 20 --
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. -- he nods his head, shakes his head, and you know, we
- 23 can -- I can just -- I don't know, I just walk off at that
- 24 point.
- 25 Q. Yeah.

- 1 A. (Indiscern.) explain it to him.
- 2 Q. Do you think that from your, I guess, experience with
- 3 your uncle, what kind of effect, if any, do you think that
- 4 they had on him and did that manifest itself somehow in his
- 5 behavior? If you could tell the court.
- 6 A. Well, as I said before, he hasn't been eating. Like, his
- 7 normal routine, and he's been, like, smoking more Newports,
- 8 you know, now because, you know, I smell it more often now.
- 9 And like I say, he's like -- he's basically not what I'm used
- 10 to. He's, like, kind of out of it. He's been, like, missing
- 11 sleep and things like that. Because I would notice when I
- 12 come in his, you know, light would be on in his room about
- 13 2:00, 3:00 in the morning. Normally, you know, we're asleep
- 14 and the household is down by that time.
- 15 Q. Do you believe upon your personal observations, did he
- 16 understand what the notice entails? Do you know if he knows
- 17 what it means to vacate?
- 18 A. Well, he doesn't -- he cannot read the notice at all, but
- 19 what he actually directly pointed out to me was, you know,
- 20 the big bold red letters and the little shield that's on
- 21 there. That's mainly what he pointed out to me.
- 22 Q. Okay. And how is he now? It's been some time since the
- 23 notices came in, how is he now?
- 24 A. He's still not eating on, you know, on schedule as we
- 25 usually do. He's still smoking a lot. He's still doing

- 1 that. And he's still just, like, sitting around in the
- 2 living room, you know, just there. He's not -- like, with no
- 3 T.V. on or nothing. He'll just be, like, there.
- 4 Q. Okay. And Mr. Whyte, now what I asked you, you haven't
- 5 gotten evicted yet. You are still living there with your
- 6 uncle, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. But what if you had gotten evicted --
- 9 MS. HARPER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 10 THE COURT: Counsel? The statement calls for
- 11 speculation.
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. Well, to some extent it
- 13 does, Your Honor. But --
- 14 THE COURT: Sustained.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 16 THE COURT: Ask him something else.
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 18 THE COURT: You're agreeing it calls for
- 19 speculation, why would you ask --
- 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, because we have a specific
- 21 situation here, somebody testifying on somebody else's
- 22 behalf.
- 23 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 24 Q. But let me ask you this, does your uncle have any other
- 25 place to go besides that house?

- 1 A. No, he doesn't.
- 2 Q. Does your uncle have anybody else caring for him besides
- 3 you?
- 4 A. No, it's just me.
- 5 Q. And, okay. Do you believe, knowing your uncle, that he
- 6 would be able to survive on the street, from your personal
- 7 observations, without a home or reside as a homeless person?
- 8 A. No, absolutely not.
- 9 MS. HARPER: Objection. Never mind.
- 10 THE COURT: Okay. He's homeless. Ms. Harper, I
- 11 know what that objection is. I'm going to -- you know.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. All right.
- 13 THE COURT: That's an assumption. He can go into a
- 14 shelter. He could do a lot of things, but it is what it is.
- 15 I'll allow (inaudible) worth.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 17 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 18 Q. Mr. Whyte, is there anything today about your uncle and,
- 19 you know, and the sheriff that maybe I didn't ask you and
- 20 you'd like to tell the court?
- 21 A. Other than just, you know, the stress of going through
- 22 it, there's really nothing much, you know. It's just, like,
- 23 basically just sitting on our hands, just waiting now to see
- 24 if we're going to have somewhere to live or what -- you know,
- 25 what the outcome is. That's the only thing that I'm really,

- 1 you know, concerned and worried about. And like I said, my
- down energy, because this has had me depressed. And my down
- 3 energy, you know, kind of goes when he looks at me.
- 4 Q. Sure. But, Mr. Whyte, did the notices keep coming or did
- 5 they stop?
- 6 A. Well, after the last notice I received, I didn't receive
- 7 any more.
- 8 Q. Okay. So they did stop in some -- when do you think they
- 9 stopped?
- 10 A. I want to say, the last one around June.
- 11 Q. Of what year? 2018?
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. Is that a yes?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 THE COURT: '18, '19? What year?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I think he said '18, Your Honor.
- 17 THE COURT: All right.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. If I could -- I know, Your
- 19 Honor, that we're only supposed to be talking one at a time,
- 20 but I don't know if I'm allowed to ask. I wouldn't have any
- 21 further questions for Mr. Whyte, unless I want to briefly
- 22 consult with Mr. Dunne if maybe I'm missing something, but I
- 23 wouldn't have any further questions for Mr. Whyte.
- 24 THE COURT: Well, then consult with him and let me
- 25 know, because otherwise, we're going to move to cross

Whyte - Cross 101

- 1 examine.
- 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
- 3 THE COURT: (Inaudible) on redirect or something. I
- 4 don't know.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, that's fine. We don't have any
- 6 further questions at this time, Your Honor. I don't see
- 7 Steve jumping up and down, so I think we're good.
- 8 THE COURT: All right.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Turning the records --
- 10 THE COURT: Ms. Harper, cross examination.
- 11 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 12 BY MS. HARPER:
- 13 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Whyte. Again, my name is Megan
- 14 Harper and I represent the Sheriff of the City of
- 15 Philadelphia in this matter. Can you hear me okay?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. Okay. We met once before. I have a few questions to
- 18 follow up on your earlier testimony. You spoke of a letter
- 19 that you received from the sheriff's office. I'm not clear,
- 20 and I would like you to tell me, what you know of the letter
- 21 that you received from the sheriff's office.
- 22 A. Notices to vacate my premises, the home.
- 23 Q. Okay. So you misspoke when you were calling them a
- 24 letter?
- 25 A. Well, a notice, a letter.

Whyte - Cross 102

- 1 Q. I just wanted to clarify that for the record, because
- 2 we're all concerned about getting a clear record here. You
- 3 mentioned -- you testified earlier that when you saw these
- 4 notices that you have identified here, and I believe, and
- 5 correct me if I'm wrong, that there were six notices. You
- 6 testified that they were in the house when you saw them, is
- 7 that correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. All right. I'm going to pull up -- have the City
- 10 Exhibit-22, please. Actually, let me ask you, do you recall
- 11 earlier in this case giving your deposition testimony?
- 12 (City's Exhibit-22 previously marked for identification)
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. If you could take a look at the first page of
- 15 what's been marked as City-22, we could go to the top of that
- 16 page. That should be -
- THE COURT: Counsel, can you hold just one second
- 18 for me.
- 19 (Pause in the proceedings)
- 20 MR. DUNNE: Mr. Whyte would like to take a short
- 21 restroom break.
- 22 MS. HARPER: I think Your Honor has stepped away.
- 23 So I don't have any objection to that, but she's --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't. We'll let her know.
- 25 A. Okay. Thanks.

	Whyte - Cross 103
1	MS. HARPER: Well, Mr. Dunne
2	THE COURT: I'm sorry. I'm saying hold on and
3	nobody can hear me.
4	MS. HARPER: The witness has just left, with his
5	counsel behind him.
6	THE COURT: No, he was not to leave
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: No.
8	THE COURT: be admonished
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: No.
10	THE COURT: not to discuss his testimony. Where
11	is he at?
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I'm right here. He
13	asked a short restroom break a second ago, and Ms. Harper
14	said she had no objection, and then she started
15	THE COURT: Well, Mr. Dunne is to stay in the room.
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: He has to let him -
17	MR. DUNNE: He doesn't know where the bathroom is,
18	Your Honor.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: He has to let him in the bathroom.
20	MR. DUNNE: It's locked.
21	THE COURT: Mr
22	MR. DUNNE: I have to get him a key, Your Honor,
23	because
24	THE COURT: Whyte, no, no, no. Mr. Whyte, you're
25	not to discuss your testimony with Mr. Dunne. You're still

	Whyte - Cross 104
1	under oath. And the first thing I'm going to ask you when
2	you get back here is did you discuss your testimony, and I
3	expect you to tell me if you did or you didn't. So you can
4	take him to the bathroom, I just want to, you know, put that
5	on the record so there's no question, you cannot talk to him.
6	You can talk to him about the weather, talk to him about
7	anything you want, nothing relating to this case. Okay?
8	A. Okay, thank you.
9	THE COURT: All right. So we'll take a break and I
10	again, I don't know why, you know, today of all days, I
11	get all of these packages. My house is the package delivery
12	for the family. All right. So I'm going to put everybody on
13	video stop first and then I'll be able to observe when they
14	come back into the room, and then, Ms. Harper, you can start
15	your cross examination. I'm going to put you on mute so that
16	I can -
17	MS. HARPER: I put myself on
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, may I ask a question
19	while I have your attention and we're off the record?
20	(Pause in the proceedings)
21	THE COURT: All right. It looks like everybody is
22	back. Mr. Whyte, I'm assuming that you took you know,
23	that you understood my directions and you did not speak at
24	all or discuss at all with Mr. Dunne your testimony.

A. No.

Whyte - Cross 105

- 1 THE COURT: Okay. All right, Ms. Harper, you can
- 2 continue.
- 3 MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor. Let me try and
- 4 pick up where we left off.
- 5 THE COURT: City-22 you were referring.
- 6 CROSS EXAMINATION (CONT'D)
- 7 BY MS. HARPER:
- 8 Q. Yes, Mr. Whyte. And you recall, I had asked you -- I
- 9 referenced your earlier testimony where you mentioned that
- 10 you had seen all of the notices in the house, is that
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. So then I'd like you to refer to City-22, and the
- 14 first page. We talked about how earlier in the case you
- 15 recall giving your deposition testimony, is that correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. All right. And did you take a look at what has been
- 18 marked as City-22, and look at the first page. Do you see
- 19 where it says, "Oral deposition of Barrington Whyte?"
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. So I'd like you to refer to your deposition
- 22 testimony and refer to page 41, please.
- 23 THE COURT: 41, counsel? I don't know how we're
- 24 going to do that. All right. Oh, that was quick.
- 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: There is a search button.

Whyte - Cross 106

- 1 THE COURT: Okay. I was giving John a lot of
- 2 credit, John.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Cheating. It's cheating, yeah.
- 4 THE COURT: Tells you how technology deprived I am.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, no you're not, Your Honor.
- 6 You're doing this trial by Zoom. I think it's great.
- 7 THE COURT: This isn't my first trial, though. I've
- 8 done it in -- I forget that I'm actually not in the
- 9 courtroom. All right.
- MS. HARPER: Okay.
- THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Harper.
- 12 MS. HARPER: All right.
- 13 BY MS. HARPER:
- 14 Q. Mr. Whyte, looking at page 41, please refer to line 11.
- 15 And I'm going to read from that section of the deposition
- 16 which states -- do you see where I'm speaking of, where it
- 17 says, "When the first notice?" Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. "When the first notice that you saw on the property, what
- 20 date is that?" And the answer is, "May -- well, it was
- 21 around May 18th. Around May. {period} Around the 18th,
- 22 around that time in May." Do you see that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. And the next question is, "And where was the
- 25 notice that you observed?" And the answer, "That one was on

Whyte - Cross 107 1 the front door." {period} Now, this was deposition 2 testimony. MR. FILIPOVIC: Objection. Pursuant to Rule 106, 3 you have to read his entire answer to that question --4 MS. HARPER: Fine. 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- and there is a little more. 6 7 MS. HARPER: There is a little more. 8 THE COURT: All right. What does it say? 9 MS. HARPER: Thank you, counsel. It says --10 MR. FILIPOVIC: You're welcome. 11 MS. HARPER: -- "There was one on the front door. It was posted on the front door, inside of the screen door." 12 13 All right. Let me go on, because that's a good follow-up 14 here, and you -- continuing to read, it states, "And you observed one notice on May 18th?" It says, "Yes." 15 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 MS. HARPER: Okay.

BY MS. HARPER:

18

- 19 Q. Now, earlier in your testimony you stated that all of the
- 20 notices that you saw, you observed in the house. So looking
- 21 back on your deposition testimony where you stated that the
- 22 first one you saw was posted on the front door, which of your
- 23 testimonies is correct here?
- 24 A. It was on the front door, then I took it in the house,
- 25 and that's why it was with the remainder of the other notices

- 1 in the house.
- 2 Q. Okay. So you're changing your testimony from earlier
- 3 where you stated that all of the notices were inside the
- 4 house when you first saw them?
- 5 A. They were all inside the house, because I brought the
- 6 first notice inside the house.
- 7 Q. Okay. I'm going to also ask then to turn to City-13.
- 8 (City's Exhibit-13 previously marked for identification)
- 9 THE COURT: City what?
- 10 MS. HARPER: City-13, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT: Okay.
- 12 MS. HARPER: Yes.
- 13 BY MS. HARPER:
- 14 Q. And please ignore that first page. I apologize. That
- 15 was a scanning error on my part. But the document -- the
- 16 second page of this document is marked City-13, do you see
- 17 that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you see where it states the "plaintiff's responses to
- 20 defendant, the Sheriff of the City of Philadelphia's first
- 21 set of interrogatories." Do you see that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. And then if we can turn to Interrogatory #14,
- 24 please.
- THE COURT: No cheating on that one.

- 1 BY MS. HARPER:
- 2 Q. All right. I'm going to read Interrogatory #14. It
- 3 states, "Do you claim to have experienced emotional distress
- 4 as a result of the Sheriff's alleged violations of the
- 5 automatic stay?" Your response to Interrogatory #14 is
- 6 "Yes." Looking at Interrogatory #15, "If the answer to
- 7 Interrogatory #14 was yes, please A) set forth the nature of
- 8 the emotional distress." Now, with counsel's permission, I'd
- 9 like to turn to the response to 15(a).
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Permitted.
- 11 BY MS. HARPER:
- 12 Q. And it states, "Amended A" -- pardon me -- "Armed
- 13 Philadelphia sheriffs appeared at my home and posted six
- 14 separate notices to vacate and eviction notices that caused
- 15 me a substantial amount of undue frustration, anxiety, and
- 16 mental anguish." Do you see that, Mr. Whyte?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And when you were -- well, let me ask you this, did you
- 19 help to prepare these responses to interrogatories?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Where -- earlier in your testimony, again, let me just
- 22 reiterate, was that the notices were inside the house when
- 23 you first observed them. Where does that information in
- 24 response to Interrogatory #15(a) come from?
- 25 A. I don't understand your question.

- 1 Q. Well, did you tell your counsel -- well, I shouldn't ask
- 2 that. In preparing responses to these interrogatories, did
- 3 you state that "armed Philadelphia sheriffs appeared at my
- 4 home and posted six separate notices to vacate, and eviction
- 5 notices that caused me a substantial amount of undue
- 6 frustration, anxiety, and mental anguish?" Did you provide
- 7 them the information there that states that armed
- 8 Philadelphia sheriffs --
- 9 MS. FILIPOVIC: Objection. Asked and answered. You
- 10 asked him --
- THE COURT: No, he didn't. He didn't answer about.
- 12 He said he didn't understand the question.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: She rephrased it.
- 15 BY MS. HARPER:
- 16 Q. Did you provide the information that states, "Armed
- 17 Philadelphia sheriffs appeared at my home and posted six
- 18 separate notices to vacate and eviction notices?" Did you
- 19 provide that information?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. In your testimony here today, you were advised to testify
- 22 only as to your observations. Did you observe armed
- 23 Philadelphia sheriffs, plural, appear at your home?
- 24 A. Sheriffs?
- 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. Counsel,

- 1 please read exactly what the interrogatory says if you are
- 2 going to --
- 3 MS. HARPER: No, no, no. I'm not --
- 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: It doesn't say sheriffs, it's not
- 5 plural.
- 6 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, it says, "Armed Philadelphia
- 7 sheriffs appeared."
- 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: But it doesn't say sheriffs, Your
- 9 Honor. It's not plural. There is a sheriff, apostrophe s.
- 10 THE COURT: Armed Philadelphia sheriff. Armed
- 11 Philadelphia sheriff appeared.
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
- THE COURT: Did he state that or not?
- 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, he did. But it doesn't say
- 15 sheriffs.
- THE COURT: Okay, well sheriff's, apostrophe. I
- 17 don't know how to --
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, sheriff apostrophe.
- 19 THE COURT: Okay. So armed Philadelphia sheriff.
- 20 BY MS. HARPER:
- 21 Q. Did you observe armed Philadelphia sheriffs at your
- 22 property?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- 24 A. When?
- 25 Q. On the -- I would say May -- around the May time. I

- 1 would see it -- actually, my neighbors were calling me and
- 2 telling me that there was someone there.
- 3 MS. HARPER: Objection. That's hearsay.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, objecting to your own -- you
- 6 can't object to his own --
- 7 MS. HARPER: It's non-responsive.
- 8 THE COURT: His answer is hearsay is what she's
- 9 saying. Did he -- listen, we're not going to spend all day
- 10 playing semantics. Did you actually see the armed sheriff?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 THE COURT: All right. So when he said that answer,
- 13 it may not have been on personal knowledge. But he said
- 14 armed appeared. Okay. Ms. Harper, follow up.
- 15 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. Yes, Your Honor. One
- 16 moment. Okay.
- 17 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Again, I am a little
- 18 impatient, but we're not going to spend the time fighting
- 19 over semantics. You each are allowed to make your record.
- 20 Counsel, you were right. It doesn't say sheriff, it says
- 21 sheriff's apostrophe, which clearly the error, because you
- 22 can't be apostrophe in that point. And if -- you know, I'm
- 23 not quite sure what the intention was. Maybe it was to say
- 24 plural, but it does say what it says, and it says, "At my
- 25 home." So I'm assuming this is Mr. -- the debtor's answers.

- 1 I'm not quite sure why we're talking about what Mr. Whyte
- 2 observed, because he's, you know, does he -- and the point of
- 3 the matter is you're saying this is the debtor's response.
- 4 Nobody's telling me how even the debtor would have responded
- 5 to that. Okay?
- 6 And so this is the problem as I see it. This is all
- 7 about what Mr. Whyte is talking about. Okay? Nothing about
- 8 what the debtor reads, you know?
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, that's an unfortunate
- 10 situation we're in, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT: Well, I don't know what the -- counsel,
- 12 it is what it is. I'm not quite sure. But all I know is I
- 13 can only go with what -- this is the debtor's claim, not Mr.
- 14 Whyte's claim.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
- 16 THE COURT: And all I'm hearing is Mr. Whyte. So
- 17 I'm just going to put that out there. Ms. Harper, proceed.
- 18 MS. HARPER: All right.
- 19 BY MS. HARPER:
- 20 Q. Mr. Whyte, you didn't -- Mr. Topping didn't express to
- 21 you that he saw armed sheriffs at the property, did he?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. I'd like to refer to City-19. All right. Mr. Whyte, I'm
- 24 going to refer to the envelope that appears on City-19 with
- 25 the date of June 7th, 2018, do you see that?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. And I believe your earlier testimony is that you
- 3 put that date on the envelope?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And it's your testimony that June 7th, 2018, was
- 6 the date that you received this -- the envelope and the
- 7 document that is also pictured there?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. That was the date that I saw it, yes.
- 11 Q. That's the date you saw it. Okay. If you look at the
- 12 top right-hand corner of the envelope, it may be difficult.
- 13 Maybe we can zoom in on that red stamp. Can you read the
- 14 date that appears there on the red stamp, underneath the
- 15 postage amount of 47 cents.
- 16 A. July 18th -- I mean June, I'm sorry. June 7th, 2018.
- 17 Q. Okay. So your testimony is that the date that this
- 18 envelope was postmarked is the date that you received it?
- 19 A. I see the date that it was posted, yes. But I didn't see
- 20 it until this day here that I wrote on the envelope.
- 21 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that you believe -- do you
- 22 believe that it's possible -- strike that. Never mind.
- 23 Earlier you testified about some of Mr. Toppin's limitations.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. There was a question posed to you regarding -- there was

- 1 testimony that he cannot read, is that correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. But then there was also testimony that he can
- 4 understand big, bold letters. Can you -- do you recall
- 5 testifying the fact that you believe your uncle can
- 6 understand big, bold red letters?
- 7 A. What I actually mean is that big, bold red letters in a
- 8 statement, in any type of paperwork, he wouldn't look at it
- 9 as anything good.
- 10 Q. And how do you know that that's how he views it? He
- 11 can't read, correct?
- 12 A. No, he cannot. But any other letters that we've received
- 13 to the house, he's never been as worried as when he seen this
- 14 letter here.
- 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to refer again to the depositions --
- 16 City-22, which is the deposition of Barrington Whyte.
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. And if we can turn to page 22. Okay. Pardon me, page
- 19 24. Page 24, starting at line 8. The question was posed,
- 20 "Have you tried to convey to Mr. Topping what this case is
- 21 about?" And the answer is, "In bits and pieces, yes." Next
- 22 question, "Do you think he understands what you're trying to
- 23 convey?" Answer, "No." How does that -- how does your
- 24 testimony from your deposition that you don't believe Mr.
- 25 Topping understands what this case is about, how is that not

Whyte - Cross 116 1 a contradiction to your testimony here today that he gets 2 agitated by big, bold, red letters? MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm going to object to that, Your 3 4 This is a little beyond -- I let it go at first, but it's a little beyond the scope of direct examination. It's 5 6 getting into --7 THE COURT: Beyond the scope? He testified that he 8 was -- about big red letters, and so he's -- and that that 9 upset him. And how does that --10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. And --11 THE COURT: -- allow her to impeach his testimony 12 that he doesn't understand what's going on. It's just for 13 impeachment. She's allowed -- I'll allow it for what it's 14 worth. 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. Okay. 16 THE COURT: It may not mean anything. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. 18 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I should have let Ms. 19 Harper, but I'm -- I tend to just --20 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine. 21 THE COURT: And that's not what I'm supposed to do. 22 I'm not supposed to say for Ms. Harper. I apologize for 23 that, but I've also done Ms. Harper for the plaintiff and 24 jumped in. I will try to refrain from that. Okay, Ms.

Harper, go ahead. I'll allow it.

25

Whyte - Redirect 117

- 1 MS. HARPER: Okay.
- 2 BY MS. HARPER:
- 3 Q. So let me -- earlier in your testimony, you testified
- 4 that Mr. Topping has a reaction to bright red letters. Now,
- 5 when you gave your deposition testimony, you testified that
- 6 he didn't -- you don't believe he understands what the case
- 7 is about. So how can he understand the importance of bright
- 8 red letters, but he doesn't understand what this case is
- 9 about? It just doesn't seem to jive.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Objection, argumentative as far as
- 11 the portion that "it doesn't seem to jive."
- 12 THE COURT: All right. We'll strike that, Ms.
- 13 Harper.
- MS. HARPER: Fine, Your Honor.
- 15 BY MS. HARPER:
- 16 Q. Is it your testimony that you think he understood what
- 17 these notices were?
- 18 A. No, he doesn't understand exactly what they are, no.
- 19 Q. Okay. All right.
- MS. HARPER: I have no further questions for Mr.
- 21 Whyte, Your Honor.
- 22 THE COURT: Any redirect?
- 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. I'll just ask a few.
- 24 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 25 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:

Whyte - Redirect 118

- 1 Q. Mr. Whyte?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. When -- I'll redirect you to the portion of your
- 4 testimony that said that all the notices, you know, you saw
- 5 inside the house. Is it conceivable that, you know, when you
- 6 saw a notice on your door, you walked it in and you looked at
- 7 it when you were already in the house? I mean --
- 8 MS. HARPER: Objection, leading.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, it's a redirect based on your
- 10 cross.
- 11 THE COURT: It's leading. It's direct. Okay,
- 12 counsel? It's direct. It can't be leading. You can't --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: I'll sustain. Just rephrase it.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Sure.
- 16 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 17 Q. Going with what Ms. Harper had asked about the notice, is
- 18 it possible that you found one of them just stapled to the
- 19 door?
- 20 A. Taped to the door, actually.
- 21 Q. Yeah, taped to the door.
- 22 A. Yeah. And it went inside the house.
- 23 Q. Yeah. Is that possible?
- 24 A. Yes. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. That's all.

	Whyte - Redirect 119
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: I have nothing further, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: All right. I'm going to refrain,
3	because I actually have my own questions, but I'm not going
4	to try to make anybody's case for them, because it's just
5	going to
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, all right. Then I have a few
7	more.
8	THE COURT: No, no, no. You don't have a few
9	anything, counsel.
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I do not. All right.
11	THE COURT: You fully limited on redirect to
12	questions that were asked on direct.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: I am. And I did have another, if
14	Your Honor would allow it.
15	THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: It just occurred to me. I'm sorry.
17	THE COURT: He already said that was it. Do you
18	MS. HARPER: He already said that was it, Your
19	Honor.
20	THE COURT: That's it.
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
22	THE COURT: No, counsel. And, Ms. Harper, that's
23	going to be the same rule for you.
24	MS. HARPER: Yes, sir. Yes, ma'am.
25	THE COURT: Done. We're already at 1:30. We're

	Whyte - Redirect 120
1	only on the first witness. All right. Mr. Whyte Ms.
2	Harper, are you planning on calling Mr. Whyte in your case?
3	MS. HARPER: I am not, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Filipovic?
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, ma'am?
6	THE COURT: I apologize if I'm not
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, you're not. That's pretty good.
8	THE COURT: All right. Is he going to be, I guess,
9	rebuttal? I don't know. But what I'm saying is that, you
10	know, I don't want to keep him here if he doesn't have to be
11	here. I mean, he has every right to stay. I'm just going to
12	say, you know, you're fine. We're going to move on to the
13	next witness. He may want to, I don't know. Okay, but I'm
14	just putting that out there because Mr. Offen left already
15	and
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. We may call him on rebuttal,
17	Your Honor. So he can stay if he can stay.
18	THE COURT: I'm not saying he can't. I'm just
19	giving him that option. That's all.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
21	(Witness excused)
22	THE COURT: All right, next witness.
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: We'll call Lieutenant Thornton, Your
24	Honor.
25	THE CLERK: Mr. Thornton?

	Thornton - Direct 121
1	MR. THORNTON: Yes.
2	SEAN THORNTON, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN
3	THE CLERK: Thank you. Could you please state and
4	spell your name for the record?
5	MR. THORNTON: Captain Sean Thornton, spelled S-E-A-
6	N, T-H-O-R-N-T-O-N.
7	THE CLERK: And could you please state your address
8	for the record?
9	MR. THORNTON: Work address or
10	THE CLERK: Yeah.
11	MR. THORNTON: Okay. All right. 100 South Broad
12	Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19110.
13	THE CLERK: Thank you very much.
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
16	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Thornton.
17	A. Good afternoon.
18	Q. Mr. Thornton, this being the second time that I'm
19	examining you, we'll try to make this as smooth as possible.
20	Mr. Thornton, what's your occupation, sir?
21	A. I am a captain in the Philadelphia Sheriff's Office,
22	civil enforcement unit.
23	Q. And how long have you been with the sheriff's office, Mr.

24

25

Thornton?

A. A little over 13 years now.

- 1 Q. And can you describe general duties of your position,
- 2 sir?
- 3 A. I'm the commander of the civil enforcement unit, which
- 4 oversees the execution of writs, injunctions, PFAs, which is
- 5 protection for abuse orders, and other civil processes.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. We ensure that they are enforced and executed.
- 8 Q. Sure. Mr. Thornton, when was the -- so you worked for
- 9 the Office of the Sheriff for you said a little over 13
- 10 years, correct?
- 11 A. That is correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. And, Mr. Thornton, have you ever held any other
- 13 positions within the Office of the Sheriff?
- 14 A. Yes. I did courtroom security, transportation, lobby
- 15 security, warrant unit, just to name --
- 16 Q. Good for you, man. It sounds like you've moved on up.
- 17 That's great. Mr. Thornton, having been at so many units of
- 18 the Office of the Sheriff, can you tell the court what are
- 19 all the departments that the Office of the Sheriff comprises
- 20 of?
- 21 A. We have CJC, Family Court, the warrant unit, civil
- 22 enforcement unit --
- 23 THE COURT: Wait. Slow down.
- 24 A. Sorry.
- THE COURT: So CJC, which is the -- what's that?

	Thornton - Direct 123
1	A. Criminal Justice Center.
2	THE COURT: Okay. The Criminal Justice Center. So
3	these when he says positions, do you mean these are all of
4	the what does that mean?
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: No. I'm only asking now what
6	department of the Office of the Sheriff, what departments
7	does it comprise of. So go ahead.
8	A. Okay.
9	THE COURT: That he knows of. Ms. Harper.
10	MS. HARPER: Pardon me?
11	THE COURT: Never mind. Is Mr. Dormer who's
12	doing this?
13	MS. HARPER: I'm sorry. Can you hear me, Your
14	Honor?
15	THE COURT: All right. Only one of you gets to
16	talk. So I see Mr. Dormer's there, but I don't know what
17	MS. HARPER: I understand. Do you have me on video
18	as well? We switched seats, so (indiscern.).
19	THE COURT: All right. All right.
20	MS. HARPER: Okay, Your Honor. And yeah.
21	THE COURT: Okay. So he's the Department of the
22	Sheriff, he's asking him about the Department of Sheriff. He
23	said
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm not asking Department of the

Sheriff. I'm asking Office the Sheriff, what departments

25

	Thornton - Direct 124
1	does it comprise of.
2	THE COURT: Departments of the Sheriff. What
3	departments is the Sheriff comprised of? That was the
4	question.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, Office of the Sheriff, what
6	department correct. I'm sorry, Your Honor. Correct.
7	MS. HARPER: Your Honor, we would object as to
8	relevance.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: What? No, that's
10	THE COURT: She's objecting as to relevance.
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's a very low threshold for
12	relevance, and she's brought forth in her opening statement
13	of defense of some department receiving notice, not the
14	other. I think I'm entitled to ask this witness about what
15	all departments Office of the Sheriff is comprised of.
16	THE COURT: That he knows of.
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: That he knows of. Yeah, that he
18	knows of.
19	THE COURT: That he knows of.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: He started to answer. And he was
21	already in the middle of answering.
22	THE COURT: Ms. Harper, it's that he knows of. He's
23	your representative of the sheriff. That's all I'm trying to
24	figure out who he's testifying for. Look, I'm not going to
25	do you guys' job for you. Answer the question. I just want

- 1 to make sure when I go over this record I'm pretty clear
- 2 who's what.
- 3 So as far as you know, Mr. Thornton, what are the
- 4 departments of the Sheriff?
- 5 A. We have different installations which include Criminal
- 6 Justice Center, Family Court, the Warrant Unit, Civil
- 7 Enforcement Unit --
- 8 THE COURT: Hold on. Warrant unit, Civil
- 9 Enforcement Unit.
- 10 A. Real estate.
- 11 THE COURT: Real Estate Unit?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 THE COURT: Okay. And so Family Court Unit, Warrant
- 14 Unit, CJC Unit, or is that something different? I just want
- 15 to make sure I've got the right definition.
- 16 A. Well, it's just the building that we do security in. We
- 17 house the custodies that are brought down from court.
- 18 THE COURT: Hold on.
- 19 (Pause in the proceedings)
- 20 THE COURT: All right. All right. Counsel, I
- 21 apologize.
- 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine, Your Honor.
- 23 THE COURT: Real Estate Unit, what else?
- 24 A. CJC, Family Court, and that was pretty much it.
- THE COURT: So Warrant Unit, CJC, Family Court,

- 1 Warrant Unit, Civil Enforcement Unit, and Real Estate Unit.
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 THE COURT: Anything else?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 6 Q. Okay. So these departments are all a part of the Office
- 7 of the Sheriff, Philadelphia, correct?
- 8 A. That is correct.
- 9 Q. Thank you. To your knowledge, Lieutenant Thornton, do
- 10 you know what happens with the sheriff finds out or gets
- 11 notice, if you will, that a debtor has filed for bankruptcy?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- 13 Q. And what is it? What would it be?
- 14 A. The policy -- I'm sorry?
- 15 O. Go ahead.
- 16 A. The policy says that we're supposed to stop action, be
- 17 ordered to stop action any type of enforcement.
- 18 Q. Would that include -- stop action, that include stopping
- 19 deliverance of any writs, service on any notices to vacate
- 20 properties, and such?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- 22 Q. Thank you. Mr. Thornton, I'd like to bring forth what's
- 23 been premarked as C-26, City-26 exhibit. It's identical to
- 24 Plaintiff-26. There it is. Okay.
- 25 (City's Exhibit-26 previously marked for identification)

- 1 THE COURT: What are we looking at?
- 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: This is City or Sheriff's Exhibit-
- 3 26, Your Honor. Plaintiff's also 26 coincidentally.
- 4 THE COURT: Okay.
- 5 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 6 Q. I'll give you a moment to review it, sir. It's the same
- 7 exhibit we used at your -- do you see it?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. All right. Mr. Thornton, I'm going to ask you to direct
- 10 your attention to the very top of the document of page 1.
- 11 And read for the record, please, the -- well, let me ask you
- 12 this -- strike that. What is this document? Sir, have you
- 13 seen it before?
- 14 A. Yes, I have.
- 15 Q. You just said that there are policies and procedures with
- 16 the sheriff, is that what you were referring to?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. And what is the date that's listed on the top of
- 19 this page?
- 20 A. The date says May 12th, 1988.
- 21 Q. And then after that?
- 22 A. It says, "Revised August 1st, 2014."
- 23 Q. To your best knowledge, has it been -- is there another
- 24 policy or revision since then?
- 25 A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that, sir?

- 1 Q. Yeah. Has there been another policy or revision since --
- 2 do you know of another policy besides the one you're looking
- 3 at?
- 4 A. I don't --
- 5 MS. HARPER: Objection.
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Based on what?
- 7 MS. HARPER: There's no foundation as to what policy
- 8 -- other policies he's speaking of. I don't know how --
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: He's not speaking of any. I'm
- 10 asking him if he knows of any.
- 11 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. She gets to make her
- 12 statement and you get to respond.
- MS. HARPER: The form of the question was as to have
- 14 there been -- well, I'll let the witness answer. The form of
- 15 the question is, "Has there been any other policy
- 16 amendments," like which policies are we talking about? Are
- 17 we talking about all the policies in the sheriff's office?
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I'll specify.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. This particular policy that you're looking at, Mr.
- 21 Thornton, the one that you just read was revised in August of
- 22 2014, do you know of any more recent revisions of the same
- 23 policy?
- 24 A. I do not.
- 25 Q. Thank you, sir.

- 1 THE COURT: What? You do not?
- 2 A. I do not. No.
- 3 THE COURT: You do not know, okay.
- 4 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 5 Q. Okay. And can you read for me where it says --
- 6 MS. HARPER: Objection. I'm sorry. I just have to
- 7 make sure you're categorizing that as he does not know as in
- 8 N-O, not know as in K-N-O-W, because I think that was the
- 9 characterization of his testimony.
- 10 THE COURT: He said he do not know. I thought it as
- 11 K-N-O-W of any other revisions to that document. He does not
- 12 know. Is that what you're saying, Mr. Thornton?
- 13 A. No, I'm saying is I don't think there's no updates to or
- 14 revision to this particular policy.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you.
- 16 A. This is the (indiscern.) policy that we go by.
- 17 THE COURT: Okay.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you. Thank you, sir.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. Subject line right under where it says, "Directive," can
- 21 you read that for the record, please, sir?
- 22 A. Where it says, "Purpose?"
- 23 Q. No, but where it says, "Subject," and then there's more
- 24 on what you --
- 25 A. Okay. Subject, it says, "Enforcement."

- 1 Q. And then in the parentheses.
- 2 A. "Stay order."
- 3 Q. Okay. All right. And then if you could read, please,
- 4 the purpose.
- 5 A. "The purpose of this directive is to establish a policy
- 6 of receiving, recording, and handling of stay order,
- 7 bankruptcy petitions, and appeals when received by the
- 8 sheriff's office."
- 9 Q. Thank you, sir. And then if you could read for us where
- 10 it says Roman Numeral II, underlying policy and then where it
- 11 says "bankruptcy." Could you read it starting with
- 12 "bankruptcy?"
- 13 A. Yes. "Number one, when received by the sheriff's office,
- 14 all legal action is to stop. Detail" --
- 15 Q. Thank you, sir. You don't need to read any further.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I'd like to --
- 17 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 18 Q. And is this policy kept on file in the regular course of
- 19 the business of the sheriff?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And is it a regular course of business of the sheriff to
- 22 promulgate such policies and maintain them on file?
- 23 A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?
- 24 Q. Is it a regular course of business of the sheriff to put
- 25 together this policy? In other words, did the sheriff of

- 1 Philadelphia or its attorneys put this policy together?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you. Your Honor, I'd like to
- 4 move to admit this policy into evidence, this document, and
- 5 that would be City-26.
- 6 THE COURT: Ms. Harper?
- 7 MS. HARPER: I have no objection to that.
- 8 THE COURT: Okay. Admitted.
- 9 (City's Exhibit-26 admitted into evidence)
- 10 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 11 Q. Lieutenant Thornton, sir, going back to --
- 12 THE COURT: Who dropped off?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. No, no, we went back to
- 14 -- I'd like if -- I still have a few more questions on this
- 15 particular document. I know it's --
- THE COURT: No, no. Ms. Godfrey left already. I
- 17 know she had to leave for an emergency doctor's appointment.
- 18 I just think she's not on here anymore. Somebody did drop
- 19 off. I can --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, if we could pull up the
- 23 sheriff's policy again, because I'd like to ask this witness
- 24 a few more questions about it.
- 25 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:

- 1 Q. Sir, under -- I'm going to direct you to the policy of
- 2 bankruptcy that you read, and the first sentence, "When
- 3 received by the sheriff's office." Do you see that? Mr.
- 4 Thornton?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, do you agree or not agree that it doesn't
- 7 specify any particular department in the sheriff's office, it
- 8 just says Sheriff's Office, correct?
- 9 MS. HARPER: Objection as to relevance.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, Your Honor, we believe it's
- 11 very relevant, because Ms. Harper, one of her defenses that
- 12 you heard in the opening statement and throughout this case
- 13 is that, you know, this department received notice but not
- 14 the other department. And now we have a policy, which is up
- 15 to date --
- 16 THE COURT: It says the sheriff's office. Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, it says the sheriff's office.
- 18 THE COURT: It doesn't say department.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: It doesn't say a department. Okay.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's all. All right. Good.
- 22 THE COURT: Do you agree, Mr. Thornton, it doesn't
- 23 say which department. It says when received by the sheriff's
- 24 office.
- 25 A. That is correct.

	Thornton - Direct 133
1	THE COURT: Okay.
2	Q. Thank you. Thank you.
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: And at this point, Your Honor, if we
4	could pull up Plaintiff's 23 and these are Your Honor,
5	Plaintiff's-23 through Plaintiff's-34 are really all a part
6	of it's just it's the request for admission it's the
7	responses to the request for admissions in this matter that,
8	you know, we've asked them to admit certain things. They
9	filed their answer under oath and the purpose of these
10	requests are sort of in the same facts don't have to be we
11	don't have to bring witnesses. We will move to admit these -
12	- this should be one exhibit, but we could move to admit them
13	in the bulk. It's really all just the responses to the
14	request for admissions.
15	And at this time, we would like to move to admit the
16	THE COURT: Wait a minute, wait a minute, wait a
17	minute, whoa, whoa.
18	MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
21	THE COURT: What does that have to do with this
22	witness? Are you finished cross examining him?
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm not cross examining him. I'm on
24	direct with this witness, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: So you're finished direct testimony with

	Thornton - Direct 134
1	him?
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, no, I'm not, Your Honor, but
3	I'd like at this point, I'd like to ask him some questions
4	on this and I would like to avoid an objection that says
5	asking from items not in evidence, request for admissions.
6	Responses are automatically evidence.
7	THE COURT: That all say the Philadelphia Law
8	Department. What does that have to do with him?
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry?
10	THE COURT: I mean, I'm not understanding.
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, this is only P-20. Whatever
12	it is, we've sent these requests. If you look at page
13	THE COURT: I get it, counsel. And you're going to
14	ask him questions about admissions that were admitted by the
15	law department?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, not department. We sent this to
17	the Philadelphia Office of the Sheriff that this is for the
18	Plaintiff.
19	THE COURT: Okay. And the
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: That party is who filed these
21	answers. So his responses
22	THE COURT: He didn't file them. Are you saying
23	he's the representative of the sheriff and he's and those
24	answers are binding on him as the representative of the
25	sheriff? Is he here as a representative of the sheriff or as

	Thornton - Direct 135
1	an employee?
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor
3	THE COURT: Which one?
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: notwithstanding this witness, I'm
5	going to we have the parties are entitled to admit the
6	request for admission. That's for their admissions.
7	THE COURT: You are, counsel. My question is you
8	are cross examining Mr. Thornton.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm not cross examining him, Your
10	Honor. I'm on direct.
11	THE COURT: I apologize. You called him as a direct
12	witness. And you want to admit these so that you can ask him
13	questions about admissions that were admitted by the sheriff?
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. Yes.
15	THE COURT: And he is a representative of the
16	sheriff or he's here as his own capacity as an employee?
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: He was produced in the deposition as
18	a representative of the sheriff, Your Honor.
19	THE COURT: Okay. So he's the sheriff's
20	representative with respect to these answers?
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: That is correct. We asked for a
22	representative
23	THE COURT: Right, Ms. Harper? Is this the
24	sheriff's representative? That's what he's produced as. I'm
25	just asking.

Thornton - Direct 136  MR. FILIPOVIC: He's a 30(b)(6) witness, Your Honor  THE COURT: Okay.  MS. HARPER: For purposes of a trial, Your Honor.  But he is a  THE COURT: All right.  THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's  office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
THE COURT: Okay.  MS. HARPER: For purposes of a trial, Your Honor.  But he is a  THE COURT: All right.  THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's  office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	r.
MS. HARPER: For purposes of a trial, Your Honor.  But he is a  THE COURT: All right.  THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's  office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
But he is a  THE COURT: All right.  THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's  office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
THE COURT: All right.  THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's office available to testify today. There's no basis to move the state of the sheriff's office available to testify today. There's no basis to move these requests for admissions. There's no basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
THE COURT: representative of the sheriff's  office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
office available to testify today. There's no basis to move  THESE this document into evidence.  MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
8 THESE this document into evidence.  9 MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  10 These are requests for admissions. The rules  11 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  12 you think there's no basis for their admission?  13 MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  14 if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  15 evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
9 MR. FILIPOVIC: No basis? We don't need basis.  10 These are requests for admissions. The rules  11 THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  12 you think there's no basis for their admission?  13 MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  14 if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  15 evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	9
These are requests for admissions. The rules  THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do  you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa. Ms. Harper, why do you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these - if he wants to move these requests for admissions into evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
you think there's no basis for their admission?  MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these -  if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
MS. HARPER: It's my understanding that if these -  14 if he wants to move these requests for admissions into  15 evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
if he wants to move these requests for admissions into evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	
15 evidence for some purpose it has to be for some purpose.	_
16 We haven't established a foundation for them. We haven't	
17 established	
18 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, rule	
19 MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.)	
MR. FILIPOVIC: 36 admissions are admissible.	
THE COURT: Rule 36 says, hold on. Let's see what	
22 Rule 36 says. Can be admitted as an admission, right, is	
23 that what it says?	
24 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's right.	
THE COURT: Okay. Hold on. Evidentiary Rule 36.	J

- 1 mean, I don't know what to tell you, Ms. Harper. I mean Rule
- 2 36 -- let me go to the rules of evidence in here. Okay, come
- 3 on now. I'm in the wrong. I've got to go to 7036.
- 4 Okay. Rule 7036, a party may serve, blah, blah.
- 5 Okay. So a matter admitted is conclusively established.
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: There we go.
- 7 THE COURT: That they were conclusively established
- 8 that the -- I'm looking at 17 that says the Philadelphia Law
- 9 Department received it. Okay.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's a matter of argument, Your
- 11 Honor, that's 17. There's 1 through way many numbers.
- 12 THE COURT: Counsel, I only said 17. I didn't say
- 13 anything else.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 15 THE COURT: All of these -- whatever they said they
- 16 admit. Okay?
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
- 18 THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Harper, why can't they be
- 19 admitted? You admitted that 17, the Philadelphia Law
- 20 received it. They admitted that it went to whatever it is.
- 21 It is admitted only that -- whatever the answer was, you said
- 22 is admitted only that, a (indiscern.) was sent to the Civil
- 23 Enforcement Unit and that it had whatever it had on it. They
- 24 qualified their answer. So that's what the answer is. Is 18
- 25 -- I'm sure it goes down further.

	Thornton - Direct 138
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
2	THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Harper? They were admitted
3	with those answers only and you can't make them general
4	because that was what they were admitted only.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
6	THE COURT: Okay?
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, so we'd like to
8	THE COURT: All right. So those are admitted
9	because they're admissions, and that's
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: So we
11	THE COURT: P what?
12	MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.) objections that they're
13	not they're objections.
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: P-20?
15	THE COURT: Wait. What is your objection, Ms.
16	Harper?
17	MS. HARPER: Well, I'm saying that the document that
18	they're seeking to admit is only a portion of a document that
19	includes
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: We're going to right. So we seek
21	to admit P-20 for P-23 to P-34, which is the entire
22	document.
23	THE COURT: Okay.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: It should never have been separated
25	into that many exhibits. That's our mistake.

	Thornton - Direct 139
1	THE COURT: Well, who separated it?
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we did, Your Honor. I'm
3	sorry, but we move to
4	MS. HARPER: Apparently, there's a
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: We could move to admit each one, or
6	either one, but they're all P-23 through P-34 are all
7	numbered requests for admissions and the parties defendant's
8	responses thereto. And we're entitled to admit them.
9	They're only being admitted to what they say, nothing else.
10	THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Harper?
11	MS. HARPER: Your Honor, my concern is that the
12	actual responses to the requests for admissions have general
13	objections that are not depicted in any of the exhibits.
14	THE COURT: So we need well, it would be in the
15	general objections. He's saying he wants to put the entire
16	ones.
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, the entire responses with all
18	of the
19	THE COURT: Where's the general reservations? Where
20	are they at? I can't see them.
21	MS. HARPER: They're not included on the document
22	that counsel seeks to admit.
23	THE COURT: Well, he said 23 through 34 has
24	everything.
25	MS. HARPER: It's my review of those documents,

	Thornton - Direct 140
1	Your Honor, and perhaps counsel can take a moment to take a
2	look, but these are pages pages, they're not the entire
3	there's no signature page. There's nothing.
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Well, if you, you know, we
5	have the document that has.
6	THE COURT: Well then, you need to give it to me.
7	What am I supposed to do with it? If you don't have the
8	entire
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, but
10	THE COURT: entire exhibit, I need to look at
11	what they generally because if I'm going to find they
12	made an admission, I have to see what their reservations was
13	and I have to
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
15	THE COURT: find it.
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.
17	THE COURT: So she has a valid objection. It's not
18	the entire document. Where
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. So we'll send the entire
20	document, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Oh, no, no, send nothing. It needs
22	to be here now. This is the trial. You don't send anything
23	later. It's a trial. Now, maybe Mr. Dunne over there can

MR. FILIPOVIC: I have it. I have it, Your Honor.

figure out how to get it to you but --

24

25

	Thornton - Direct 141
1	I have it and I can just send it to Dave admitted it and
2	it's been shared among us. The only thing missing before you
3	is maybe the first page and I have it in a binder marked
4	THE COURT: And she said there is no signature page.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, she should have verified them.
6	THE COURT: She don't have to your it's your
7	exhibit, you're supposed to produce it. She should have
8	nothing. If you're producing it as your exhibit, it was
9	incumbent upon you to make sure you had the entire amount,
10	just like you objected to her talking about the deposition
11	and not having the entire document. So I'm sure you're all
12	familiar with the entire document and the fact that you
13	didn't put the first page or the signature page. How is that
14	her fault? That's your exhibit. She's objecting that it's
15	not the entire document. Mr
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: The only way that we wouldn't have
17	it is if they never sent it but
18	THE COURT: What do you mean they didn't send it?
19	Your your position is
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: We have the file that's we have
21	the file
22	THE COURT: your position is she sent you an
23	answer that didn't include the first page and the signature
24	page?
0.5	

MR. FILIPOVIC: No, no. We definitely have the

25

	Thornton - Direct 142
1	first page, Your Honor, and I have that. As for the
2	signature page, the City knows they should have verified
3	their responses.
4	THE COURT: The City knows anything. I don't know
5	what you have or don't have. You didn't object and if
6	they're not verified, how the heck they even admitted then if
7	nobody signed.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: They were. They were verified. I'm
9	sure there is
10	THE COURT: They why didn't you just say the City
11	should have verified, if now you're saying they actually did
12	verify, which one is it?
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I didn't say they didn't verify
14	them, Your Honor. I'm sure that there is a page like I
15	said
16	THE COURT: And they should have verified what?
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: We split these up and, you know, we
18	shouldn't have split them up but the binder
19	THE COURT: That's not her job to tell you that you
20	shouldn't have split them up. It's not Ms the Sheriff's
21	or the counsel's job to tell you that you didn't have the
22	entire document. They don't tell you how to run your case.
23	The same
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, you're right. And I
25	THE COURT: So, why are you saying

	Thornton - Direct 143
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: I have the entire
2	THE COURT: so but you didn't so Ms. Harper,
3	do you do you object to him now trying to submit it when
4	he didn't give it to us in advance?
5	MS. HARPER: I do, Your Honor. I mean, this is not
6	how this is not how it's done. You can't this isn't
7	being used for impeachment. He is trying to admit this on
8	direct and it's an incomplete document. It is not the best
9	evidence.
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. And you don't want the
11	complete document in, right, because I have it.
12	THE COURT: But it's that's not the point, Mr.
13	Filipovic, it was your responsibility to produce it and now
14	you want to shift Ms to Ms. Harper that she is asserting
15	her right to object because you fail to do something and now
16	I'm supposed to say what? She has a right to object. You
17	were obligated to produce the entire document that you wanted
18	to put into evidence, you failed to do that. And now she's
19	saying he didn't do it and I'm not agreeing to him doing it.
20	So now what?
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor
22	THE COURT: Now what?
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: I see the predicament that we're
24	in.
25	THE COURT: No, the predicament you have me in

# Thornton - Direct 144 1 because you didn't do what you were supposed to do. Ms. 2 Harper is not agreeing. How am I supposed -- what am I 3 supposed to do with that? MR. FILIPOVIC: So what exactly is her objection 4 5 that the page --6 THE COURT: It is not the entire document. It's not 7 the best evidence because you failed to include the entire 8 document and therefore --9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. THE COURT: -- objecting to entry for your failure 10 11 to produce the entire document. MR. FILIPOVIC: We didn't fail to produce it, Your 12 13 Honor. Let's make that clear. 14 THE COURT: You're producing --MR. FILIPOVIC: They're the one who produced it. 15 16 THE COURT: -- counsel, counsel. When you listed 17 your documents that we're going to be introduced into 18 evidence, you did not include the entire document, okay. 19 So --20 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right, but that's different from 21 failing to produce it in discovery. 22 THE COURT: Did I say discovery? Did I mention the 23 word discovery? 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, you said produce, okay.

THE COURT: Produce in connection with the trial.

	Thornton - Direct 145
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
2	THE COURT: The fact you tried to clarify it as
3	discovery that's on you. Don't put words into the Court's
4	mouth. I never said produced in discovery.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: You're right.
6	THE COURT: You failed to produce it in connection
7	with this trial as an exhibit that you intended to admit into
8	evidence. You didn't. And so now she's objecting and I got
9	to figure out what to do with it because you didn't comply
10	with what I told you to do, which was to produce everything
11	And now, you didn't produce the full document. And she has
12	every right to object because that's not the entire document.
13	And so you're asking to supplement. She's objecting because
14	she said you didn't do it right. Now, what am I supposed to
15	do now?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: If I may, just one one
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: if I may, okay. Thank you. This
19	isn't extrinsic document. This is a set of requests for
20	admissions that are governed by its own rule. And those
21	documents are both parties are privy to them. They're the
22	ones who responded to them. They know what they are.
23	There's no prejudice whatsoever that they could claim by
24	supplementing just produce you know, producing at the
25	trial, what the rule say is conclusively immediately

	Thornton - Direct 146
1	established by us now putting this document together.
2	They're the ones who sent it, they know about it.
3	THE COURT: So what? You're now saying I should
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: There's no prejudice. There's no
5	prejudice
6	THE COURT: Ms. Harper, he's saying you're not
7	prejudiced because he can now supplement it.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: Because this is not an external
9	document.
10	THE COURT: He's asking me to he wants to now add
11	the papers. I mean, are you prejudiced if he does that? Is
12	that the first of all, is that the standard? What rule
13	that you're referring to as prejudice as the basis for my
14	determination to now supplement the document or replace
15	because now you want to put a different document in?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I believe, Your Honor, that
17	the rule would be only as far as it pertains to your trial
18	order 140, that mandates that we produce all exhibits.
19	THE COURT: No, counsel, it's more than 140. My
20	rule is more than that. I told you to produce what you
21	wanted to, you didn't give it to them in advance and so
22	now -
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: They had it all along. They had
24	this all along. They had
25	THE COURT: The fact that they had it all along

	Thornton - Direct 147
1	doesn't mean that they don't
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: And we had 11 exhibits of the same
3	exact responses that they were served with.
4	THE COURT: Ms. Harper, what are are you going to
5	continue objection, or you're going to what do you want to
6	do?
7	MS. HARPER: Your Honor, I must raise the objection
8	but in reality, it is your order, but.
9	THE COURT: It's more than my my order said to do
10	certain things. If you don't comply, then I have the option
11	of not allowing you to then put in the evidence.
12	MS. HARPER: And Your Honor, that is the Sheriff's
13	request that they request to supplement the record or to
14	change the record be denied.
15	THE COURT: All right. Why?
16	MS. HARPER: Because, Your Honor, rules matter for a
17	reason. We're trying to prepare for trial. It's difficult
18	enough as it is under these circumstances to prepare for
19	trial. When parties do not comply with the court's orders,
20	it makes it additionally difficult. These documents were not
21	produced accurately or completely and now they're being moved
22	into admission. And what happens if the document that's
23	supplemented isn't accurate or there is some other additional
24	problem? Is there a new trial? Is there a new hearing as to
25	the admission of that document?

	Thornton - Direct 148
1	THE COURT: I guess the question is do you you
2	didn't say let me do and you get some time to look at it? I
3	mean, that's what I would have typically say, okay. Look,
4	give her what you now want to admit, take a look at it and
5	tell me do you still believe you're prejudiced or you still
6	believe it shouldn't?
7	Yes. When you prepare for trial and Mr. Filipovic, it
8	appears to me that you're very conversant with the rules.
9	You know what they're supposed to say, you know what the
10	entirety document is because you use it when Ms. Harper was
11	using the deposition. So I'm not quite sure what the basis
12	for you even telling me why you failed to do it. That's
13	number one. So it has to be excused. It's not just
14	prejudiced. Why didn't you do it and they're not prejudiced.
15	You know, what I don't appreciate and what I have seen
16	throughout this is that it's always the City's fault. They
17	didn't do something. They wouldn't agree to dismissal. They
18	wouldn't agree to continue to trial. They didn't so this.
19	I'm not going to assess, you know, if the City does
20	the the City on Ms. Harper on behalf of the Sheriff.
21	We're talking about the City on behalf of the Sheriff does
22	something, I'm going to call her on it. But at the same
23	time, I'm going to treat you the same way I'm treating her.
24	And if she keeps trying to say, well, it's the plaintiff's
25	fault. It's the plaintiff's fault and something she did.

### Thornton - Direct 149 1 I'm not going to let that fly. So the fact that you didn't 2 do it doesn't mean that I may not let you do it now. please don't say, "Well, Ms. Harper should have known." 3 4 That's not Ms. Harper's responsibility. It is yours as the plaintiff to have all of your documents available that you 5 want to introduce into trial. And I said that for a couple 6 7 of reasons, not only because it's my order, it's my standard 8 order for a trial for the same reason that I don't like us to 9 have discovery in the middle of trial because somebody 10 inevitably jumps up and says, "Oh, I never saw this before." 11 So to avoid all of that, everybody is on notice what everybody's putting in. It wasn't her job to call you and 12 13 say. "Hey, you know, you didn't put the entire document in here and I'm going to object to that." You should have 14 15 anticipated that. 16 So Ms. Harper, what I am proposing is that Mr. Filipovic 17 shares with you what he intends to introduce us the entire 18 document. You take a look at it, he has to explain to me why 19 he thinks, you know, he'd be excused for not complying and 20 then you're going to have to tell me how you prejudiced. 21 Other than, you know, he didn't comply with my rule. I get 22 that. You know, I get that. But you know, I'm not always 23 going to, "Oh, you didn't comply therefore strictly out."

That's not how I do it. I try to be fair to everyone. So,

does that in your -- even though you may -- do you think that

24

- 1 that would in some way if you want to look at it, or you're
- 2 not prepared to address that and then if that's an issue,
- 3 you're not prepared?
- 4 MS. HARPER: No, I just want to be certain, Your
- 5 Honor, that we have an opportunity to review whatever is
- 6 going to be supplemented or replaced for what is currently at
- 7 this
- 8 -- I mean, this trial, there -- this exhibit has been --
- 9 this document has been broken down in a numerous pages.
- 10 Let's make sure when it gets on the record, it gets on there
- 11 accurately, completely and correctly.
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Absolutely. We already have it
- 13 ready. In fact, I could email it like now to the joint link
- 14 that we -- or I could maybe file share it.
- 15 THE COURT: I'm not going to see, you could share it
- 16 with Ms. -- Ms. Harper and Mr. Domer or whoever.
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Here we go.
- 18 THE COURT: But she's going to have to, you know,
- 19 but Counsel?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Ma'am. Yes, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: You don't blame Ms. Harper because you
- 22 didn't do it right. I mean, that --
- 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, absolutely, absolutely. If I
- 24 were in --
- THE COURT: That's not accepted.

	Thornton - Direct 151
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: if I were in her shoes, I
2	would
3	THE COURT: You will be doing the same thing.
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: I would.
5	THE COURT: And now we're wasted some more time. If
6	not, I'm telling you, if we don't finish today, you guys are
7	going to have to come back and I don't know what to tell you.
8	So, how much time you think you need, 10, 15 minutes. Ms.
9	Harper, I'm not going to how much time? Twenty minutes to
10	look at this? Hi, Mr. Hassan, welcome back. I don't know
11	where his counsel is, he'll probably show up at 2:30.
12	But you're going to show up for us to take a break. This
13	what I think we're going to do. Mr. Thornton, you cannot
14	discuss your testimony with Ms. Harper or Mr. Domer or with
15	anything else in that room. And I'm going to ask you, when
16	you come back, did you. Same rules for everybody.
17	Mr. Filipovic, you got to figure out how to get it to
18	Ms. Harper. Ms. Harper, you take what time you need and then
19	when you're done, I guess you email or it says, "Host for
20	MDC." Send a message to the host that says I'm ready to go
21	back on.
22	MS. HARPER: Yes.
23	THE COURT: And they'll email, text me or email me
24	or something so that I can know to come back on, okay?
25	MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor.

	Thornton - Direct 152
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: All right. So we're going to I'm
3	going to mute and stop the video.
4	(Off the record; 03:14:27 to 03:17:04)
5	THE COURT: Mr. Offen, we're on we're on a break.
6	MR. OFFEN: Thank you, Judge.
7	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Bye.
8	(Off the record; 03:17:11 to 03:41:04)
9	THE COURT: Okay. We're back. It looks like it. I
10	don't need Skype. I don't know if coffee was a good move.
11	Okay. Are we ready?
12	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: Okay. So what did we what what's
15	the City's I mean, the Sheriff's position at this point,
16	Ms. Harper?
17	MS. HARPER: Well, we we've seen a document that
18	was emailed to us that has the request for admissions, yes.
19	And it has my signature page, as well as our general
20	objections. What the City have done what the Sheriff had
21	done was done a combined document in terms of responding to
22	discovery requests, such that the responses to
23	interrogatories would have also been included in that
24	document as with the responses to requests for production.
25	But for purposes of the trial if this if the plaintiff is

	Thornton - Direct 153
1	seeking to admit the requests for admissions into the record,
2	we are okay with the way they are they are presenting that
3	document. Meaning we acknowledged it's missing the responses
4	to requests for interrogatories and responses to requests for
5	production, but it encapsulates our general objections as
6	well as a missing signature so.
7	THE COURT: So you want the general objections and
8	the request for admissions with the signature page to be the
9	document that would be admitted?
10	MS. HARPER: In replace of, yes, what we've been
11	looking at here.
12	THE COURT: Admissions and signature page, right?
13	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
14	THE COURT: Okay. So the request for admission so
15	that would then be, we would replace what was marked as D
16	P-22 to P
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: 23, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: to 34
19	MS. HARPER: Correct, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: we would (inaudible) that as 23 only
21	or you want it to still be broken down?
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it can be just 23 only.
23	THE COURT: Okay. And then what
24	MS. HARPER: Your Honor, you make a good point
25	because we noted that too so what the what the document

# Thornton - Direct 154 1 we've seen suggests that they're just replacing P-23 and P-24 2 but they have requests for admissions pieced out between P-23 and -- what is it? 3 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: We put them together in one 5 document? 6 MS. HARPER: No, I know. But as it is now, we're 7 talking about replacing it. Everything from P-23 to P-34 is 8 parsed out requests for admission so the document should be 9 replacing P-23 to P-34. 10 THE COURT: That's what I said. That's what I said. 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's what I said. 12 MS. HARPER: Counsel's -- counsel, but no, no. Your 13 cover page to the document you're going to show or submit or show, this is P-23, P-24 only. It's not P-23 through P-34. 14 15 THE COURT: No, I want the entire, what we 16 understand is going to be your general objections. You're 17 not going to have the response to interrogatories. 18 not going to have the response to production of documents. 19 You're going to have the general objections, the request for 20 admissions with the signature page. MS. HARPER: What --21 22 THE COURT: Not going to include the interrogatories 23 and request for documents.

MS. HARPER: I'm just trying to clarify what -- what

24

25

that is replacing.

	Thornton - Direct 155
1	THE COURT: That is replacing anything related to
2	the request for admission.
3	MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor.
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
5	THE COURT: 23 to 34.
6	MS. HARPER: Right.
7	THE COURT: Correct? All right.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
9	THE COURT: Now that has to now be John, can
10	they, I mean because this is being, typically it's emailed to
11	Ms. Godfrey who emailed it to John and she's not on the line.
12	So, how do we propose we get it so that it gets put on the
13	shared and everybody's on the same page?
14	THE HOST: Could we have the document ready to roll
15	right now? Because in the Zoom chat box at the bottom,
16	there's an option to send a file to me.
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
18	THE COURT: "Send the file to the host."
19	THE HOST: Yes. So if you click on or whoever is
20	sending it, if you click on chat menu, make sure you see the
21	group chat on the bottom right.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
23	THE HOST: Find host for MDC in that drop down box
24	so you send it to me. You see what I'm talking about?
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah.

	Thornton - Direct 156
1	THE HOST: And then that little square to the right
2	of that it says file, I think, if you click on
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
4	THE HOST: somewhere around there, it will give
5	you the option to upload a file and
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. I'm already there.
7	THE HOST: and when I get, I guess, I'll have to
8	take it and save it and then figure out and then you want me
9	to share it on the
10	THE COURT: Right. Because that would have happened
11	is when the documents came through, they were put into a file
12	so that the that the ESR, who's the host for this is
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
14	THE COURT: has access to them. So now we've got
15	to put them in add them to the file. Can you add them to
16	the file that you're going to or do you? I don't know.
17	THE HOST: I don't know about on the spot. I'm sure
18	I could ultimately.
19	THE COURT: I know. Just put them so that you have
20	them, save them and then we can figure out how to add them to
21	because you're going to have those are admitted into
22	evidence and so they're going to be whatever is admitted
23	into evidence we've already previously admitted some
24	documents. Your records are going to have those and then
25	they'll just I'll just get a copy of those when I do my

	Thornton - Direct 157
1	my when I review the evidence for a decision. I'll have
2	everything that was admitted because I don't know what's in
3	those files. I don't look at those. I have no clue what you
4	guys sent to my courtroom deputy. Because I haven't seen
5	them yet. We haven't had a trial. So, but I do look at, you
6	know, the notices that were filed like the witness list and
7	those things, I get to look at that. But the actual
8	evidence, no way. I'm not looking at that. So that's how I
9	knew who the witnesses were and what they were going to
10	testify. So that I could figure out well, that's stuff that
11	you typically would file with the court anyway. But as to
12	the actual evidence, huh-huh. So, I will get from whatever
13	you submitted, whatever you use will get put in and I'll get
14	to see that. And so this will replace P-23, the present P-23
15	to 34 will now be replaced with the new P-23 and there will
16	be no 24 through 34, because they will not be considered,
17	correct? Are we all on the same page?
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, correct.
19	THE COURT: Did you send that to the host?
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sending it right now, Your
21	Honor. And, okay. I just did. All right. Network. Send,
22	network disconnected, re-send. Okay. It went through. It
23	looks like it went through on my end, Your Honor.
24	THE COURT: Well, we have to see.
25	THE HOST: Yeah. I think I'm seeing it. Okay.

	Thornton - Direct 158
1	THE COURT: Okay. So, it's still saying 23 to 24.
2	Are we
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: 23 to 34, it says.
4	THE COURT: Right. So that's going to be replaced
5	with
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: There it is, it says 23 to 34.
7	THE COURT: Right. But it has everything in it, the
8	entire
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, the entire
10	THE COURT: All right.
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, it does.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So are we going to label this 23
13	to 34 or we're going to just label it 23?
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's whatever the court finds
15	easier, we could label it 23. It's easier probably to label
16	it 23.
17	THE COURT: Right. So that P-23 is going to replace
18	23 through 34. Because it's different than what you
19	it's
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
21	THE COURT: some additional. Okay.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
23	THE COURT: John, for the record, we're going to
24	list that is P-23 replacing 23 to 34.
25	(Plaintiff's Exhibit-23 marked for identification)

	Thornton - Direct 159
1	THE HOST: Correct. So 24 through 34 don't exist
2	anymore.
3	THE COURT: They don't exist anymore.
4	THE HOST: Okay.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct.
6	THE COURT: Okay. And all we have is 23. Okay?
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's perfect.
8	THE COURT: All right. So we have the request for
9	admissions. Is the general I can't can I scroll down
10	on this? No, I can't. John?
11	THE HOST: I have to do it, what page do we want?
12	We don't want. Well, keep going. We're looking to make sure
13	we have the general objections. She has, okay, and all that.
14	And then the next thing we should have is the request to sign
15	and then, then we have next, what's after that?
16	THE HOST: That's it. 12 pages. There's the
17	signature page technically.
18	THE COURT: Is the admissions in there?
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. The admissions are all in
20	there, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Hold on. Okay. I see them.
22	Keep going up, John. Okay. Well, we don't have the
23	interrogatories and we don't have the are they in there
24	too, and we just ignore?
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, they're not in there, Your

	Thornton - Direct 160
1	Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Now, Ms. Harper, with
3	that being said, do you object to the request for admissions
4	being admitted at this point so
5	MS. HARPER: Not now.
6	THE COURT: Yes or no?
7	MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: Okay. So P-23 is admitted as the
9	Sheriff's response to requests for admissions which are
10	deemed admitted to the extent whatever their admissions are
11	in their response. Okay. All right. Now all of that, to go
12	back to Mr. Thornton and I'm hoping I'm pronouncing the right
13	name. You want to ask him some questions with respect to
14	those requests for admissions, correct, Mr. Filipovic?
15	(Plaintiff's Exhibit-23 admitted into evidence)
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: That is correct. Since he's being
17	produced as the 30 B6 witness, yes.
18	MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor. He's not
19	(inaudible) for trial as a 30(b)(6) witness.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, he was deposed as a 30(b)(6)
21	witness.
22	THE COURT: Well, that doesn't mean anything.
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: I think it does, Your Honor. We
24	don't have an opportunity to request a 30(b)(6) witness,
25	other than through the deposition and we did that.

	Thornton - Direct 161
1	THE COURT: No, you could have Ms. Harper, you
2	heard what he said that that's what you produced and that's
3	how he's appearing at trial. Ms. Harper?
4	MS. HARPER: He certainly represented the Sheriff's
5	Civil Enforcement Unit of the Sheriff's Office, Your Honor.
6	And we did not when we identified him as a witness which
7	Plaintiff's counsel did not identify him as a witness but we
8	identified him as a witness.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, we did. We identified Mr.
10	Thornton. We (indiscern.).
11	THE COURT: When we identified him as what?
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: Witness list. We have
13	THE COURT: John, can I see the witness list from
14	the plaintiff?
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. No, she's correct. We have
16	him as yeah. We have Office of the Sheriff, custodian of
17	records.
18	THE COURT: Well, he's definitely not the custodian
19	of records.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: And they didn't they didn't bring
21	one, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: Well, did you ask them to?
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, we did. We put in the request
24	in the in the list. We didn't issue a subpoena.

THE COURT: Wait a minute. Wait a minute. You sent

- 1 them a subpoena saying -- did you send them a subpoena --
- 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, we didn't send them a subpoena,
- 3 Your Honor. We operated under the impression that your
- 4 procedure circumvents, there's no way to subpoena people for
- 5 this kind of event. We don't know when they're going to
- 6 be --
- 7 THE COURT: No way. No way. Counsel, I don't know
- 8 how you did a trial, but if I wanted somebody, subpoena them.
- 9 I don't know what to tell you.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. Well, that's fine. We
- 11 don't need him, Your Honor. We can proceed with -- with
- 12 these being admitted as they are. I just have a few more
- 13 questions for Mr. Thornton. That's all. Okay.
- 14 THE COURT: Okay. So -- okay. Right. Go ahead
- 15 then, so --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 17 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.
- DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'D)
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. All right. Mr. Thornton, are we back?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. I don't see you.
- 23 A. Yes, I'm here.
- 24 THE COURT: All right. Flip back off, take the
- 25 documents off. We're not using them. So let's go back to

- 1 the full screen. No longer -- okay. Now, we're back. All
- 2 right. And Mr. Thornton, during this time period, you did
- 3 not discuss your testimony with Ms. Harper or Mr. Dormer,
- 4 right, Mr. Thornton?
- 5 A. That is correct. I did not.
- 6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Just want to make it
- 7 clear.
- 8 (Audio interruption)
- 9 THE COURT: Somebody came back? Never mind. Oh,
- 10 hi, Eileen. Thank you. All right.
- 11 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 12 Q. Okay. I'd like to bring forth the -- on the screen, I
- 13 believe, that would be City's exhibit, it's the deposition
- 14 testimony of Mr. Thornton. I think it's City 29. Pull that
- 15 up.
- 16 (City's Exhibit-29 previously marked for identification)
- 17 (Background talking)
- 18 THE COURT: Somebody, please go on mute.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. Yeah. Here we go. Mr. Thornton, do you recall having
- 21 your deposition taken in this matter earlier this year or
- 22 yeah, it was this year?
- 23 A. I thought it was last year.
- 24 Q. Was it last year already? Yeah. Well, it was in January
- or February of this year, wasn't it?

- 1 THE COURT: It says on -- counsel, look at what it
- 2 says on the top.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: It's fine.
- 4 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 5 Q. You recall, obviously, you do recall?
- 6 A. I do recall that I am deposed. Yes, I do.
- 7 Q. Okay. That's fine. And I asked you at that time, sir,
- 8 that if you believe that, Sheriff's -- you know what, I'll
- 9 read it.
- THE COURT: What page we're on?
- 11 MS. HARPER: I'm going to object. Well, I better
- 12 object now, Your Honor, because I think this looks like
- impeachment testimony but it's improper impeachment. I don't
- 14 -- what was he using this document for?
- 15 THE COURT: Well, he's direct, on the direct. Can
- 16 you impeach your own witness on direct? What do are you
- 17 telling him, you can't? I mean, you didn't call him as of
- 18 cross, so I don't know.
- MS. HARPER: I know, I know.
- 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. That's fine. That's
- 21 fine. We'll pull, you know, we don't have to do it that way.
- 22 City's Exhibit 2.
- 23 (City's Exhibit-2 previously marked for identification)
- 24 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 25 Q. And sir, I'm going to direct your attention, Mr.

- 1 Thornton, to this document that's been pre-marked as City-2
- 2 and take a minute to review it, please. It should be the
- 3 same document that was used in your deposition marked PS- 2.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?
- 6 A. Yes, it looks familiar.
- 7 Q. Okay. What does it purport to be, sir?
- 8 A. Appears to be a bankruptcy.
- 9 Q. A bankruptcy. Could you elaborate?
- 10 A. A notice of bankruptcy.
- 11 Q. Okay. And whose name appears on page one of this notice
- 12 of bankruptcy?
- 13 A. Lyndel Topping.
- 14 Q. Okay. And what's the address there after his name?
- 15 A. 146 South 62nd Street, Philadelphia PA 19145.
- 16 Q. Okay. And there is a -- a cover ups (phonetic) up above
- 17 that that shows something else. It says, "To and company,"
- 18 could you read that?
- 19 A. It says, "To Sheriff, company Sheriff."
- 20 Q. Okay. And then there's fax number, right?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- 22 Q. Do you recognize that number, sir?
- 23 A. I do not.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you know with your 13 years in -- in the, you
- 25 know, in various departments at the Office of the Sheriff, do

- 1 you know what fax number pertains to the Real Estate Unit?
- 2 A. I do not.
- 3 Q. Okay. What about Civil Enforcement Unit?
- 4 A. I do.
- 5 Q. Okay. And is, is that the number that you see up there
- 6 on the screen?
- 7 A. For which unit?
- 8 Q. For Real Estate Unit.
- 9 A. I'm not sure exactly what that number is.
- 10 Q. Okay. But you do recall seeing this document, right?
- 11 You said that. Okay. So now I will, to refresh your
- 12 recollection if you don't know -- you just said that you --
- 13 you just testified that you've seen the document before and
- 14 that it's a notice of bankruptcy of Lyndel Topping, but you
- 15 do not recognize the number. So to refresh your memory, sir,
- 16 I'm going to now pull up your deposition.
- 17 A. Okay. And I'm not looking to introduce your deposition.
- 18 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm only using this as to refresh
- 19 witness' recollection, Your Honor.
- MS. HARPER: Objection.
- 21 THE COURT: Objection?
- 22 MS. HARPER: He isn't remembering. Have you
- 23 established that he's not remembering something?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, he just said that he doesn't
- 25 remember that, what number is. So he said --

	Thornton - Direct 167
1	THE COURT: No, he said he doesn't recognize it. He
2	said he doesn't recognize it. He doesn't say he doesn't
3	remember. He doesn't recognize the number. So
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
5	THE COURT: can you use it to refresh his
6	recollection to help him recall if he recognizes. Ms.
7	Harper, can he do that?
8	MS. HARPER: Well, if he's able to with the
9	deposition testimony, maybe he can.
10	THE COURT: I mean, all it means is he shows it to
11	him, he reads it and then he asked him the question again.
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
13	THE COURT: I don't know. All right. What do you
14	want him to look at?
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
16	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
17	So let's take a look at the page let's see here, page 19.
18	THE COURT: Of his deposition?
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Oh, I'm sorry. It will be page
20	let's start with 17.
21	THE COURT: Okay. It's page 17 of the well, this
22	isn't his no, no, no. We're talking about his deposition,
23	right?
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah.
25	THE COURT: So that was as exhibit what?

	Thornton - Direct 168
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's City-29, I believe.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Get us to page what 17?
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: 17. Yes.
4	THE COURT: Okay. I don't get to see it because
5	this doesn't come into evidence. He gets to read it to
6	himself. Then you ask if that that refreshes. I don't
7	need to see that because it won't come into evidence.
8	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
9	Q. Okay. Sir, page 19. If you, please would you mind? It
10	says the question is. "Lieutenant Thornton, you
11	MS. HARPER: Objection.
12	THE COURT: Uh-uh, uh-uh, uh-uh. That's not how a
13	refresh recollection works.
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. He can read it himself.
15	THE COURT: Refresh recollection means he reads it
16	himself. You show him the document. He reads
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: I was just you're right, Your
18	Honor. You're correct.
19	THE COURT: No.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: I just wanted to point him
21	THE COURT: No.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: just to where to start reading.
23	THE COURT: If you want him to just tell him the
24	line and the page. You don't have to put it in the record.
25	It doesn't go in the record.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. Page 19, sir, line 1, all the way through line 25.
- 3 THE COURT: So you're going to have to tell the --
- 4 John, when you need him to move it up you know when he finish
- 5 the page say next keep --
- 6 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, we have a hard copy we can
- 7 review, so.
- 8 THE COURT: Okay. And I don't need to read it.
- 9 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 10 Q. And then also, sir, read page 20. And that's it.
- (Witness reviews document)
- 12 A. Done.
- 13 Q. Okay. Sir, having had the chance to review your
- 14 deposition testimony relevant portion I direct you to, do you
- 15 now have -- are you now able to tell me whether or not you
- 16 recognize the number 215-686-3971 as any particular fax
- 17 number within the Sheriff's Office?
- 18 A. Yes, that fax number is the Real Estate Division.
- 19 Q. Okay. And according to -- back to C-2 now.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. I'll ask you the same question. I asked you at the -- at
- 22 the deposition, according to the C-2 document does it appear
- 23 that what you described was this a notice of bankruptcy of
- 24 Lyndel Topping was transmitted to that number?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And what's the date of such transmission and the time,
- 2 sir, if you will? It's in the top of the document.
- 3 A. It says 5/18 -- 5/8/2018 22:25 which is 10:25.
- 4 Q. Okay. I'm sorry, is that May 8th?
- 5 A. May 8th, 2018. Correct.
- 6 Q. Thank you.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, at this time, I'd like
- 8 to move this into evidence. This is a Plaintiff's Exhibit --
- 9 I don't know where up to now, but when it starts back from
- 10 twenty -- 24.
- 11 THE COURT: What did you mark as it is what it is?
- 12 What did you mark it as?
- 13 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, this is particularly City's
- 14 Exhibit. But we -- we have it as our own but we can enter it
- 15 as -- as you know, City-2, but it's a Plaintiff's Exhibit.
- 16 THE COURT: Okay. It doesn't -- it --
- MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: Yes.
- 19 MS. HARPER: There's no foundation. The document
- 20 hasn't been authenticated. This is not a document that Mr.
- 21 Thornton prepared. It's not a document he said he received.
- 22 It's not a document that -- that the Sheriff's Office
- 23 received. It's --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: He just said it was the document
- 25 that was transmitted to the Sheriff's Office and he read the

# Thornton - Direct 171 1 date. He said he knows the fax number, what he said all And he said in his deposition. I'm not sure what --2 that. how -- how she can make that claim? 3 THE COURT: Ms. -- Ms. Harper, can you believe 4 there's no foundation? 5 6 MS. HARPER: I believe there's no foundation. 7 Moreover, we have to be careful because he was testifying as 8 to a document at his deposition. I'm not sure if it's the 9 same document. 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, you're not sure but he said 11 it's the same document. THE COURT: Well, did we show him to see it was the 12 13 same document? 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, the deposition has now 15 nothing to do with it. He now said at trial, we used it to 16 refresh his recollection as to the number. And he now said 17 today at trial, that that's the number to the Real Estate 18 Unit. I then asked --19 THE COURT: Does -- is that the document that he saw 20 before you asked him would have probably made sense would 21 have been, have you seen this? When have you seen it? Did 22 he see it when it came? Did he see it in connection with 23 litigation? When did he see this? That would help me figure

this out. But I guess Ms. Harper can ask him that.

MS. HARPER: Yeah.

24

	Thornton - Direct 172
1	THE COURT: So so you're saying there's no
2	foundation because he doesn't you know, it says received?
3	Does he have any way of knowing if it was or wasn't?
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: He said it was received, Your Honor.
5	What we're doing
6	THE COURT: Based on what?
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, that's that's not up to
8	that's not my job to to decide. He said he'd seen it.
9	And we're talking about a fax cover sheet. It's very simple
10	document. It says where it was sent, when it was received
11	it says when it was received, the date, the time.
12	THE COURT: So he's acknowledging that's when it
13	says is?
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes.
15	THE COURT: If not, if you're offering the document
16	to say this is what the you've seen it and that's what it
17	says. Only that that's what it says. He doesn't have
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: You know, I'm offering it, Your
19	Honor. Okay. No, we're offering it, he said it was a notice
20	of bankruptcy. We're offering it as a notice of bankruptcy
21	that the Sheriff's Real Estate Unit received. And that's
22	according to that man's testimony.
23	THE COURT: No, that man's testimony is that that's
24	what it says and that's the fax number. And it says what it
25	said at the top. What personal knowledge does he have that

	Thornton - Direct 173
1	they actually received it? That's what you
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: He said it was received. I asked
3	him when could you read the record? He said it was
4	received.
5	THE COURT: He said on the based on what was at
6	the top of the document is what you asked him to read across
7	on the top when it was
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
9	THE COURT: received and he read it on that.
10	So
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
12	THE COURT: based on the document. So that's all
13	it if I'll admit it for the purpose that he read he saw
14	the document, the document says $x$ and that's what it says.
15	As for proof, if he didn't actually get it, or he doesn't
16	have actual knowledge (inaudible) that to him.
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I'm sorry. Your Honor, sorry
18	is it this court's position that that this any fax
19	should have been received personally and directly on Mr.
20	Thornton's desk? I mean, he's he's here as a
21	representative of the Office of the Sheriff. What are we
22	talking about here? He said that it was received, he
23	identified the fax number.
24	THE COURT: He never. Counsel, back up. He said
25	based on what it said at the top of the document. It appears

	Thornton - Direct 174
1	to have been on that
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't really care based on what he
3	said what he said. He said it.
4	THE COURT: It is based on what he said. You asked
5	him to, absent reading that on the top of the document, what
6	knowledge
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
8	THE COURT: that it was received. And you want
9	me to do something with it that is not what I'm supposed to
10	do with it, counsel. He acknowledged that this is the
11	document. He acknowledged that that was the number. And he
12	acknowledged that at the top of the document, it said it was
13	received by the Sheriff on that date. That's what he's
14	acknowledging.
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. That's all I'm asking him to
16	acknowledge that
17	MS. HARPER: I object to the characterization of the
18	testimony there.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: I have nothing more besides that.
20	THE COURT: What Ms. Harper what
21	MS. HARPER: I object to the characterization of the
22	testimony there. The testimony will stand as versus received
23	versus transmitted.
24	THE COURT: I'm sorry, what?

MR. FILIPOVIC: He never said transmitted.

	Thornton - Direct 175
1	MS. HARPER: The terms characterization of the
2	testimony as received versus transmitted. I've lost the
3	thread here, but I'm I'm not sure that there was testimony
4	that that was received by the Sheriff's by the Sheriff's
5	Real Estate Unit.
6	THE COURT: I mean, the document says what it says
7	and it means what it means. Now, that's all I can give to
8	it. He can't say anything else.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
10	THE COURT: You wanted the representative of the
11	Sheriff. What else is he going to say? This is what the
12	document is, that's what the document says.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
14	THE COURT: I mean
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: So let's
16	THE COURT: any. I don't know what to tell you.
17	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine, Your Honor.
18	THE COURT: Well, I do not know
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: We're just creating a record here.
20	The record will speak for itself.
21	THE COURT: Right, exactly. So we don't need to
22	character look, he acknowledges he saw the document. He
23	acknowledges that that's the fax number. And he acknowledged
24	that at the top of the document, it says something.
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: Right.

	Thornton - Direct 176
1	THE COURT: That's
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: He said he said it was received.
3	He said it was received.
4	THE COURT: He said the document, counsel.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, the document, yeah.
6	THE COURT: He said ask him to read the top of the
7	document.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's right. I did.
9	THE COURT: That is it. You didn't actually say, do
10	you know if they received it? He's only talking about the
11	document. I'm not going further than that and that's what
12	you want me to do. That doesn't mean that they didn't
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't want you, Your Honor, to do
14	anything besides admit it into evidence. It's been
15	authenticated with the testimony that he's already provided.
16	That's all I'm asking. We were moving we were moving to
17	admit
18	THE COURT: Ms. Harper was objecting to your
19	characterization of how you and why you wanted this admitted?
20	And I'm talking
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: As substantive evidence.
22	THE COURT: Substantive evidence of this document
23	saying x, that's it.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
25	THE COURT: And it may be sufficient to get you

	Thornton - Direct 177
1	where you want but we need to be careful.
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Sure.
3	THE COURT: He never said I acknowledged they
4	received it. He's saying that that document said that and
5	that's what you asked him. And then you re-characterized
6	what he said.
7	MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't mean to put words in
8	anyone's mouth, Your Honor. We have plenty of other
9	THE COURT: But that's not the point, counsel. The
10	point is don't re-character. She was objecting to your re-
11	characterization of his testimony and his testimony was
12	simply as to what the document said. That's it. I can
13	admit
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, that's fine.
15	THE COURT: it for that purpose.
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
17	THE COURT: So she has a right to object to your re-
18	characterization of his testimony. And I want to be clear
19	what I'm admitting. I'm admitting that he said he saw it.
20	I'm admitting that he knows that that's the fax number, and
21	he's admitted that that's what it says at the top which I
22	can't see and I'm assuming I'll look at it. That's it.
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
24	(City's Exhibit-2 admitted into evidence)
25	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:

- 1 Q. Let's move to C-3, if you will. There it is. Mr.
- 2 Thornton, I apologize for delay. Are you still with us?
- 3 A. Yes, I'm still here.
- 4 Q. Okay. Sorry, I can't see you there. Sir, we have up on
- 5 the screen this document that's been pre-marked as City-3.
- 6 Do you know what that document is, sir?
- 7 A. It looks like a document from Real Estate.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. I'm not familiar with it.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 THE COURT: You are or are not?
- 12 A. I am not familiar. This looks like different chains of
- 13 events that happened. And what --
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. Well, what does it say on the top letters that -- you
- 16 know, can you -- can you elaborate on -- on the -- the big
- 17 bold words there underneath the parenthesis and the case
- 18 number?
- 19 A. It says -- where it says parenthesis? The numbers in the
- 20 parenthesis?
- 21 Q. All right. Where it starts, "Sheriff's."
- 22 A. I'm sorry.
- 23 Q. Okay. Does -- it say, "Sheriff's return of service,"
- 24 sir?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. And then below that which case does this appear to
- 2 pertain to, sir?
- 3 A. Which case?
- 4 Q. Yeah, there's a case number on the right above the
- 5 Sheriff's return of service.
- 6 A. I can give you the numbers. Do you want me to say the
- 7 numbers?
- 8 Q. Do you see the number?
- 9 A. I see it.
- 10 Q. Okay. And is that -- you see the number in the
- 11 parenthesis that starts with 1707-, you see that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And now, moving back to the -- the exhibit that
- 14 was just admitted, which was C, we were just talking about
- 15 it.
- 16 THE COURT: C-3.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: C-2. C-2.
- 18 THE COURT: Oh, C-2? C-2.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, C-2.
- 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 21 Q. You see in the middle of the page, sir, where it says,
- 22 "Book Writ, Book/Writ and that number?
- 23 A. I see it.
- 24 Q. Okay. Now is that the same number, sir, that is on -- on
- 25 C-3, that's in the parenthesis?

- 1 A. Yes, it's the same one.
- 2 Q. And what, okay. What does that mean, do you know Book
- 3 and Writ?
- 4 A. I'm not familiar with the Real Estate Division. It's --
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. I guess, it pertains to a property.
- 7 Q. Okay. Going back to C-3, sir. Does anyone outside of
- 8 Office of the Sheriff have the ability to enter data into
- 9 this particular type of document?
- 10 MS. HARPER: Objection.
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: To -- as to what?
- MS. HARPER: What -- it lacks a foundation. I don't
- 13 know (inaudible) what is the -- he hasn't --
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. Has anybody else -- okay. Sir, is this document created
- 16 by the Sheriff's -- the Office of the Sheriff of
- 17 Philadelphia?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Philadelphia County? Yes, it is. Is that your answer?
- 20 A. Well, I don't work in the Real Estate Division. So I
- 21 don't know --
- 22 Q. It's fine. I'm not asking you about any division. I'm
- 23 sorry to cut you off, but Sheriff of the Office of
- 24 Philadelphia, is this the entity that created this particular
- 25 document?

- 1 A. Again, I don't work for the Real Estate Division. I
- 2 don't know who will put this information in.
- 3 Q. I'm not asking you who put it in? Did I ask you that?
- 4 No, I did not. Please answer the question asked. I'm
- 5 just --
- 6 THE COURT: Counsel -- counsel, his question is --
- 7 counsel, let's cut to the chase. He doesn't know. He said,
- 8 I don't work for the Real Estate, so I don't know. But you
- 9 want him to say he knows when he told you three times, I
- 10 don't know.
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: No -- no, I do not want him to say
- 12 anything. I just want to know, does he know --
- 13 THE COURT: His answer was, I don't know.
- 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's not even what he said, Your
- 15 Honor. But --
- 16 THE COURT: I don't know what you want him to say?
- 17 He doesn't know.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Well, I'm just -- I just want an answer to the question.
- 20 And the question is, did somebody, anybody from entire Office
- 21 of Philadelphia County Sheriff create this particular doc --
- 22 document to your best knowledge? Yes, or no?
- 23 A. I don't know, counsel.
- 24 Q. You don't know.
- 25 A. I don't work for the Real Estate Division.

- 1 Q. So did it --
- 2 A. I don't know any of the operations of the Real Estate
- 3 Division.
- 4 Q. Okay. Is Real Estate Division within the Office of the
- 5 Sheriff of Philadelphia County?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Okay. All right. Can you read, please, below
- 8 middle of the page underneath the -- where it says -- well,
- 9 let's go by the date. There's dates on the left-hand side
- 10 and then five 5/8/18, 5/9/2018. Can you see what it says
- 11 there?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. What does it say?
- 14 A. "5/8/2018 defending attorney. 5/9/2018 bankruptcy filed
- in Sheriff's Office."
- 16 Q. All right. Is there any way that anybody who does not
- 17 work for the Office of Philadelphia Sheriff in any division
- 18 or whatsoever could have created that document?
- 19 A. Could have created the document?
- 20 Q. Yeah.
- 21 MS. HARPER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 22 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 23 Q. I'm sorry. Okay. Calls for speculation. Okay. Who
- 24 signed this document? Whose signature appears there on the
- 25 bottom?

- 1 A. Jewell Williams, Sheriff.
- 2 Q. Okay. And so all these divisions are -- were -- at that
- 3 relevant point in time, they were all reporting to Mr. Jewell
- 4 Williams, correct?
- 5 A. That is correct. That is correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Thank you. All right.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I would move to admit
- 8 this, he's brought here.
- 9 THE COURT: Admit what?
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Admit this document into evidence.
- 11 And the basis for admission is just that the witness who's
- 12 here in his capacity as the representative of the
- 13 Philadelphia Sheriff has testified that this was signed by
- 14 the Sheriff.
- 15 THE COURT: And?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: And right. And so him being the
- 17 representative of the Sheriff's Office, that the document is
- 18 authenticated. So I move to admit that.
- 19 THE COURT: He doesn't recognize the document. So
- 20 how's he going to authenticate it?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: He doesn't have to recognize
- 22 every --
- THE COURT: Do you care, Ms. Harper?
- MR. FILIPOVIC: He doesn't have -- Your Honor, he
- 25 doesn't have to recognize. A representative of the entity

	Thornton - Direct 184
1	doesn't have to recognize every single document that exists
2	in that entity individually. All he has to do is say that,
3	yeah, this document was signed by the Sheriff.
4	THE COURT: It could have been something you
5	created. Counsel, that's
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: I created?
7	THE COURT: Counsel, that's not the point of the
8	matter. In order for it to be authenticated, he has to
9	recognize it. I'm not saying that you would have created it,
10	but somebody could create a document, put the Sheriff's
11	signature and say, oh, therefore, because it's got his
12	signature, it gets admitted. They have to recognize, say
13	this is part of it. Yes, it's ours and yes it's our
14	signature. He's already said he doesn't recognize and he
15	doesn't know anything about it, other than it has the
16	Sheriff's what personal knowledge, and we're going to go
17	back to the rule that you were relying on. It has to be that
18	the person and the evidence is something that the person
19	recognizes and is and in supporting that document in
20	support of what they recognize. He doesn't recognize this.
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I understand, Your Honor.
22	Fair enough. This is, however, non-physical evidence, this
23	is a business record. So
24	THE COURT: A business? Well, then who's
25	establishing the business record? What's the basis for their

	Thornton - Direct 185
1	business record?
2	BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
3	Q. Lieutenant Thornton, do
4	THE COURT: He just said he does not recognize it,
5	counsel. And if even if you
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: All right.
7	THE COURT: custodian of record from the
8	Sheriff's Office, and they said, I don't recognize this. I
9	don't know what this is. I have no familiarity with it. How
10	would he get it other than you said it's got his signature on
11	it? You still have to establish a foundation. You can't
12	just say
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: And foundation Your Honor, let's
14	not forget that we did identify the book and the writ number
15	in the caption of the document it being the same as what he
16	did recognize.
17	THE COURT: That doesn't mean, you could give me any
18	document that has in the record.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: All right.
20	THE COURT: He said he does not have personal
21	knowledge. He hasn't seen it. And even if he's in the
22	representative of the Sheriff if the Sheriff was there,
23	it's his self. And he would say I never saw this. I don't

know what this is. How would he --

MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure.

24

	Thornton - Direct 186
1	THE COURT: (inaudible)? Somebody has got to
2	authenticate it. And based on the testimony, I don't see any
3	authentication. Nobody's saying I recognize this document.
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: Uh-huh. Okay.
5	THE COURT: You were trying to get it in on to the
6	business record, somebody's got to say I recognize this
7	document. And yes, it's the documents we keep. And this is
8	he doesn't know anything about the Real Estate. There's
9	no way I can admit that from based on his testimony. Or
10	maybe the next witness can can authenticate it for you.
11	But he can't.
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. That's fine, Your Honor.
13	Understood.
14	THE COURT: I'm not saying that I'm just saying
15	based on this this witness, I can't oh, what the heck
16	happened here? Based on this oh, my goodness - based on
17	this witness I can't do it. I mean, I
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
19	THE COURT: to tell.
20	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
21	THE COURT: All right, next?
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: We're going to let's see here.
23	There's another one I'm just quickly searching for it.
24	THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, there may be another way
25	to do it. I'm just saying this is not the document.

	Thornton - Direct 187
1	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, if we had the custodian of the
2	records here.
3	THE COURT: Well, did you tell them to bring him?
4	Did you
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, we we didn't subpoena him.
6	But we, you know
7	THE COURT: Then
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: we thought Your Honor, we
9	thought that your order for the emergency trial procedure,
10	you know
11	THE COURT: Did I say my order tell them to produce
12	to just with to did I say you don't have to comply
13	with the rules for a trial? Did I suspend those? Counsel,
14	even in a regular trial if you want somebody to be produced,
15	you subpoena them?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, no, that's what you do in the
17	regular trial. But in a trial like this
18	THE COURT: No, this is a regular trial.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
20	THE COURT: This is a regular trial. The only I
21	think, I asked you to do ahead of time was to produce to
22	give me a list of your witnesses and a list of the documents
23	so that because we were doing this by Zoom.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
25	THE COURT: You think because we're doing this via

	Thornton - Direct 188
1	Zoom that the rules go out the window? No.
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I do not, Your Honor. I do not.
3	THE COURT: Then you didn't subpoena them. I don't
4	know what to tell you.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. That's fine.
6	THE COURT: I don't know what to tell you. I mean,
7	I
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine. I'll request for
9	admissions.
10	THE COURT: Don't cut me off.
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: That were admitted. Sorry. I'm
12	sorry.
13	THE COURT: Do not cut me off when I'm talking.
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: I apologize.
15	THE COURT: Okay?
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: I apologize, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: So, I'm getting I'm back to getting
18	annoyed that you didn't do something and now it's the City's
19	fault that they didn't the Sheriff's fault that they
20	didn't have the custodian of record what you got, you
21	know, I
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine. That's fine.
23	THE COURT: All right, next.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I have only one more just for
25	this particular witness. This is notices notices I just

- 1 want to go on. I'm sorry. Notices. Can we pull up P-11,
- 2 please?
- 3 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 4 O. Mr. Thornton?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Sorry.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'll just ask the Court to scroll up
- 8 a bit, please.
- 9 THE COURT: What page? Okay.
- 10 Q. There it is, P-11. Okay. Mr. Thornton, you had earlier
- 11 testified that you were with the Civil Enforcement Unit and
- 12 that there is a particular fax number, that's particular to
- 13 faxing for -- to that unit. And I'm going to direct you to
- 14 take a look at the screen here. This is P-11.
- 15 THE COURT: That's P-10.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: P-10. Okay, then it can be P-10.
- 17 It's fine. We can stay on P-10.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Sir, the fax number to the Civil Enforcement Unit, do you
- 20 see it on the screen now?
- 21 A. Yes, I do.
- 22 Q. Okay. And could you read it for the Court, please?
- 23 A. 1-215-686-3555.
- 24 Q. Okay. And what does -- does it -- does the document that
- 25 you're looking at -- and how many page is that to this

- 1 document?
- 2 A. It looks like two.
- 3 Q. Two? Okay. So sir -- so since this is a number to your
- 4 unit, are you more familiar with the faxes that -- that come
- 5 in to your unit?
- 6 A. Am I more familiar with the faxes that come into my unit?
- 7 Q. Yeah, correspondence that comes to your unit?
- 8 A. Familiar as into?
- 9 Q. Familiar as in you may have seen it before.
- MS. HARPER: Objection. He's calling for
- 11 speculation.
- 12 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 13 Q. Well, have you seen this document before?
- 14 A. This here document?
- 15 O. Yes.
- 16 A. Only during this period of the trial.
- 17 Q. Okay. Fair enough. What do you -- what does it
- 18 represent? Can you tell the Court what -- what it is? What
- 19 does it look like to you?
- 20 A. It looks like a bankruptcy.
- 21 Q. How many notices of bankruptcy have you seen in your --
- 22 in your line of work in the Civil Enforcement Unit?
- 23 A. A lot, can't give you the nomination. I'll say at least
- 24 a 100, maybe.
- 25 Q. At least a 100. Okay. And how many hat were faxed or

- 1 submitted by facsimile?
- 2 A. I really can't tell you the nomination.
- 3 Q. Okay. More than 10?
- 4 A. Yeah, I would say than 10, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And is this what they look like, sir, as this P-
- 6 10?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. So do you have any reason in the universe to
- 9 believe that this particular document P-10 was not, in fact,
- 10 sent and received by the Real Estate or by the Civil
- 11 Enforcement Unit?
- 12 MS. HARPER: Objection. Again, calls for
- 13 speculation.
- 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I'm asking him if he has cause
- 15 to believe that -- that -- that it wasn't received. Cause to
- 16 believe so he can say specifically yeah, I doubt it because
- 17 I've seen so many of them and this one is missing this or
- 18 there is no that, that's what I'm asking. There's no
- 19 speculation there.
- THE COURT: Ms. Harper? He said based on what it
- 21 looked like, what he caused him to believe he didn't -- they
- 22 didn't receive it.
- 23 MS. HARPER: Okay. I quess he can answer.
- 24 THE COURT: Answer the question.
- 25 A. Now, can you just repeat the question to make sure I'm

- 1 answering correctly?
- 2 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 3 Q. Sure. Based on all of your experience that you've just
- 4 told us about, do you have any cause in the universe to
- 5 believe that this particular document was not sent and
- 6 received by the Office of the Sheriff Civil Enforcement Unit?
- 7 A. There shouldn't be a reason it's -- it was sent and
- 8 received to the office.
- 9 THE COURT: So what was that, a yes or no?
- 10 A. Yes. Yes, counsel. Yes, sorry, Your Honor. Sorry.
- 11 THE COURT: Yes, what?
- 12 A. Yes, it was received.
- THE COURT: Yes, it was received, okay.
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. Okay, thank you. And can you tell me the date that the -
- 16 that it appears to have been received on?
- 17 A. May 10, 2018.
- 18 Q. Thank you.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay, Your Honor, I'm going to move
- 20 to admit this into evidence now for a substantive evidence of
- 21 notice -- of Notice of Bankruptcy to Civil Enforcement Unit
- 22 received on the date that the witness has just testified to.
- 23 THE COURT: And -- never mind. Ms. Harper, what's
- 24 your position?
- MS. HARPER: Objection, Your Honor. He testified

	Thornton - Direct 193
1	that he's only seen this in the context of trial. I don't
2	we've established that he's he's just testified that it
3	looks like it was received, but he he's only testified
4	that he's seen this in the context of trial, but I guess
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Again, Your Honor, Ms. Harper
6	elevates this burden to anyone in the sheriff's or him
7	having to see every single notice in order to authenticate
8	it, that's not how authentication works. He he
9	THE COURT: Authentication is based on his the
10	witness's knowledge.
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. And he just said that
12	THE COURT: And he acknowledges that okay, you
13	came or use the
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. It was received.
15	THE COURT: All he said was he's he's saying in
16	the context of what he's looking at, appears to have been
17	received.
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's right. Of context that he's
19	looking at is
20	THE COURT: So only that so it only it's not
21	based on his personal knowledge. It just says, this is the
22	this is the fax number, but it says, based on that must
23	have been received, that's the only
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah.
25	THE COURT: I'm going to give to it. He hasn't seen

	Thornton - Direct 194
1	it before that. I don't know what you want me to do with it,
2	counsel. You want me to give him some, just like your
3	witness personally said, I got. I saw this. I handled this.
4	He's
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, it I'm sorry to
6	interrupt.
7	THE COURT: So let me go what authentication says.
8	Let's look at the Rule 9 or was it 901?
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, person with knowledge doesn't
10	have to be person with knowledge
11	THE COURT: It has to be personally acknowledged
12	that he counsel, you're trying to you're trying to say
13	person with knowledge. He saw this for the first time. All
14	he's saying is this document says what it says, based on my
15	review of this for a trial, not had he not been shown this
16	document before trial, how would he authenticate it? So
17	you're
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: By having seen, by having knowledge,
19	Your Honor, a knowledge would be all the many, many notices
20	that he's seen and he said that there is he has no reason
21	in the universe to believe that this particular Notice of
22	Bankruptcy wasn't received.
23	THE COURT: Counsel?
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: Not all all it says is that I've seen

Thornton - Direct 195 1 it. I don't -- based on what I'm seen, I -- I don't believe 2 it wasn't received. That's the thing. MR. FILIPOVIC: Correct. 3 THE COURT: He's not saying this is the exact 4 5 document because I saw it before or I would -- all he can say 6 is, yes, the document you showed me says what it says, and I 7 don't believe it should saying anything else. 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: He said that I don't believe that it wasn't received. He says it was received. 9 10 THE COURT: How does mean -- counsel, I will give 11 the weight which is, I saw this document in connection with trial. He never saw it before. 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine, Your Honor. The --13 14 THE COURT: So the whole point of the matter is, you 15 want him to say and you want me to find that this is a 16 document received by the sheriff and that they -- it is what 17 it is and it said what it said. I can only say that he's 18 saying, yes, you showed me this based on what you showed me. It appears that the sheriff, this is went to the sheriff. 19 20 That's the -- and that's not what -- let's see what 901 says, 21 Rule 901. Let's go to 901. 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, the representative of 23 the -- again, of the corporate entity or an entity, any 24 business entity doesn't have to have seen every single

document, the custodian of records doesn't have -- hasn't

	Thornton - Direct 196
1	seen every single document.
2	THE COURT: Well, the custodian of record goes and
3	assembles it and says, "This was in our records. I can
4	testify that this was in our records and this is what we kept
5	in the ordinary course. We have it." Okay? This thing, you
6	showed me a document, this what it looks like. (Indiscern.)
7	he knows you made it up. I mean, that's the point of the
8	matter. That's why we want authentication that the document
9	is testimony of a witness with knowledge. The only knowledge
10	he has is what you showed him. And you kind of
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, he has a little more knowledge
12	than that. He recognized the fax number as his unit.
13	THE COURT: Okay. But counsel
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: He can read that it was received
15	successfully.
16	MS. HARPER: He didn't create the document. He has
17	only seen the document in the context of this trial. I don't
18	see how he could have authenticate a document and that it's
19	not his duty to do so. There's nothing we talked about
20	this records custodian. That's not. Not presenting him as
21	the records custodian, what he what he
22	THE COURT: Even as a representative, let's back
23	off. As a representative of the sheriff, or even if the
24	sheriff was here. Let's back off. If the sheriff was here
25	and you'd asked the sheriff, "Did you see this?" And the

	Thornton - Direct 197
1	Sheriff says, "I've never seen this. I don't even know what
2	it is. But I saw it in connection with preparation for
3	trial. It looks like something that was sent to my office."
4	Does that mean that it was sent to his office and they
5	actually can authenticate it?
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, no.
7	THE COURT: But saying so. So I'm
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: Then I lay more foundation, I'm
9	sorry. I lay more foundation
10	THE COURT: The foundation is that he's
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: by asking him how many how
12	many Notices of Bankruptcy has he seen. He said over a 100.
13	THE COURT: That doesn't mean that does that mean
14	he saw this one?
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: It doesn't have to be this one. I
16	asked him another way, Your Honor. I asked him another way.
17	THE COURT: Counsel
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: But that's fine.
19	THE COURT: He has not seen there is no testimony
20	that if we had the sheriff here today, that you can
21	authenticate this with the sheriff because the sheriff would
22	have to say, "I've seen this, got it, I recognized it." Now
23	you can have it in first. You can argue that, you know, you
24	can make your argument that, you know, this this is what
25	it is.

	Thornton - Direct 198
1	But for me to authenticate it, I don't see how I do
2	that. All he said was and you can use that was, you know,
3	he said he saw a document. I don't see how I authenticate
4	that, because again, if the sheriff was here, if the sheriff
5	represent and you asked the sheriff, "Have you ever seen
6	this?" and the Sheriff said, "No, I've never seen this. Yes,
7	it says, it went to my office. I think it was sent,
8	appears," how then would that authenticate the document if
9	the sheriff said I never saw it other than in preparation of
10	trial. Authentication is to say, this document is what it
11	says it is. That's why you authenticate. And this guy is
12	only saying, I saw it at trial. The document says what it
13	says, okay, that's not authentication.
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine, Your Honor.
15	THE COURT: I think (indiscern.) saw it.
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
17	THE COURT: So I mean, I don't know what you want me
18	to do. I
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Admit into evidence, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: I'm not admitting it because it's not
21	authenticated.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. We'll move on.
23	THE COURT: I can take his testimony. You can say
24	that he testified that he recognized something, and this is

the number and then you can put your witness on to say I sent

- 1 it there. There's a way to get there, but you can't ask me
- 2 to circumvent the rules.
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm not asking you to do that, Your
- 4 Honor.
- 5 THE COURT: It's not authenticated. He doesn't
- 6 recognize it. It's something he only saw in trial. He
- 7 doesn't know if the sheriff has it. He doesn't know any of
- 8 that other than what this document says. And he agrees that
- 9 it says what it says. That's not authentication.
- 10 Again, if the sheriff was there testifying, you couldn't
- 11 get him to authenticate it because he never saw it and
- 12 doesn't even know if it came there. He can admit what it
- 13 says. That's not authentication. Denied. Next.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 15 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 16 Q. Mr. Thornton, just to cut to he chase here. Did you
- 17 personally see any of the -- do you -- did you ever
- 18 personally see -- well, let me strike that. Did you
- 19 personally review any of the notices of the bankruptcy in the
- 20 Civil Enforcement Unit?
- 21 A. Did I personally review the notice of bankruptcies?
- 22 Q. Yeah, the notices of the bankruptcy.
- 23 A. When they come through?
- 24 Q. Yeah.
- 25 A. Yeah, look at them, yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. But you didn't look at this particular one,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. No, I did not.
- 4 Q. Okay. Mr. Thornton, is there -- in the -- let's just see
- 5 this, sorry. What would be the -- are you familiar with
- 6 Officer Taylor, Jetaria Taylor?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Are you familiar at all with any of her work in
- 9 connection with serving any notices on the particular
- 10 property that's in question here today?
- 11 THE COURT: What -- who -- Ms. -- who?
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: What does Ms. Taylor do --
- 13 THE COURT: I'm familiar with Ms. Taylor.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah.
- 15 A. So the first question you ask, do I -- am I familiar
- 16 with, I just want to be clear exactly what are you asking me,
- 17 counsel?
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Okay. Sure. I'll rephrase that. In fact, let's strike
- 20 that. Are you familiar with Officer Jetaria Taylor within
- 21 the sheriff's office?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. And do you know if she had any connection with
- 24 serving any writs or any notices, any notices in this
- 25 particular matter at this particular property, 142 South 62nd

Thornton	_	Direct	20	1
----------	---	--------	----	---

- 1 Street?
- 2 A. Yes, based on -- yeah, the information received in
- 3 preparation for trial, yes.
- 4 Q. So when did you receive this information in preparation
- 5 for trial?
- 6 MS. HARPER: Objection. Objection. I think that'd
- 7 be attorney-client privilege.
- 8 THE COURT: She's asserting client privilege.
- 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: Attorney-client privilege as to when
- 10 -- he -- he's saying that he's only seen it in preparation
- 11 for the trial. I'm -- how long before the trial? I mean,
- 12 you know, do we have to go back to his deposition?
- 13 THE COURT: I don't know you -- her answer is
- 14 attorney-client. Are you saying this yes or no. I -- I
- 15 don't know what to tell you.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't think it's attorney-client,
- 17 Your Honor. He --
- 18 THE COURT: Ms. -- Ms. Harper, why is it attorney-
- 19 client privilege?
- 20 MS. HARPER: No. Mrs. -- Captain Thornton just
- 21 testified that he learned about Ms. Taylor -- Sergeant
- 22 Taylor's connection to this service of documents in
- 23 preparation for trial. Now, the next question was when did
- 24 he learn about it.
- THE COURT: He said in preparation for trial.

- 1 MS. HARPER: Wait, I mean, I think it's a asked and
- 2 answered. Objection, asked and answered.
- 3 THE COURT: Counsel?
- 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 5 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 6 Q. Mr. Thornton, let's go back to your -- were you in
- 7 preparation for this trial before you took your deposition?
- 8 A. Yeah.
- 9 Q. Yeah. Like in February or in --
- 10 A. Yeah, sorry, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Yes? You were preparing for the trial and --
- 12 A. That I'm not sure. I'm clear exactly --
- THE COURT: Okay. Wait, wait a minute, wait a
- 14 minute. Wait a minute. One, you both can't talk. So maybe
- 15 you'd might ask him what does he mean as preparation for
- 16 trial, counsel, that might make it easy for everybody.
- 17 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 18 Q. Yeah, what do you mean by preparation for trial?
- 19 A. Well, it was understanding to me that Sergeant Taylor was
- 20 involved with something with this particular property and
- 21 there was a bankruptcy and then there was a suit against the
- 22 Philadelphia Sheriff's Office and there were multiple
- 23 attempts to the property. So that's what my knowledge of
- 24 Jetaria Taylor and this particular property, multiple notices
- 25 were sent to the property, things of that nature.

- 1 Q. Okay. That's what I want to ask you about. So I believe
- 2 that you took your deposition on December 19th, 2019, correct
- 3 me if I'm wrong.
- 4 A. Yes, it was at -- sometime in the end of last year.
- 5 Q. Okay. So I ask you then, I'm going to ask you now, do
- 6 you know which deputy went out to serve the -- the writs and
- 7 notices to vacate on this property?
- 8 A. Yes, it was Sergeant Taylor, Jetaria Taylor.
- 9 Q. Okay. Do you know how many times?
- 10 A. Two times.
- 11 Q. Two times. When you say two times, you mean on two
- 12 occasions or two -- two notices?
- 13 A. It was two occasions that she would, had been at the
- 14 property.
- 15 Q. Okay. And do you know when the first occasion that she
- 16 was in the property? No, strike that. What is it -- what --
- 17 do you know what the -- Deputy Taylor did when she got there?
- 18 How many notices did she serve?
- MS. HARPER: Objection. This is -- we have we
- 20 have Jetaria Taylor here. Sergeant Taylor is here.
- 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Right.
- 22 MS. HARPER: Calling for speculation because, you
- 23 know, hearsay, I mean, (indiscern.).
- 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it's -- it's not hearsay to ask
- 25 what she does -- how many times she served the notice.

	Thornton - Direct 204
1	THE COURT: The next question is, what she did when
2	she got there.
3	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. Which that's right.
4	THE COURT: How would he know if he wasn't there and
5	that's what objecting to, calls for speculation.
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, he did know in his deposition,
7	Your Honor. Did you mean you'd like him to read?
8	THE COURT: Well, then ask him at his deposition.
9	You know
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: Ask him at his deposition?
11	THE COURT: I mean, just use his counsel, we're
12	not going to play games here.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I'm not.
14	THE COURT: Refresh his recollection. He said he
15	MR. FILIPOVIC: He hasn't said he didn't know yet.
16	I can't do that.
17	THE COURT: Counsel, she's objecting because you
18	said speculation and the fact that
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: I didn't say speculation.
20	THE COURT: She's
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: She said speculation.
22	THE COURT: You know what, I'm going to take a break
23	right now. We're going to take a break because I already see
24	what's going on and I'm getting (inaudible)
25	(Off the record)

- 1 THE COURT: All right. Counsel, we're back on the
- 2 record. I think where we left was, Ms. Harper, you were
- 3 objecting to something. I don't recall what. Oh, is that
- 4 where we were? My last thing says, objection, calls for
- 5 speculation.
- 6 MS. HARPER: I think we're talking about Sergeant
- 7 Taylor's activity in the house, yes.
- 8 THE COURT: Okay. And the question is, if I recall,
- 9 do you know what Ms. -- Sergeant Taylor did when she was at
- 10 the premises. And you are objecting on the ground that is
- 11 calls for speculation, correct?
- MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained. Let's move on. You can ask
- 14 him questions regarding Sergeant Taylor that continue with
- 15 that line of questioning and if you chose -- so chose.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. And I apologize to the court.
- THE COURT: Counsel, there is no need to apologize.
- 18 There's --
- 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 20 THE COURT: You know --
- 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: I have.
- 22 THE COURT: It is what it is. I should not be as
- 23 easily frustrated. I'm -- I'm fine now. Okay.
- 24 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 25 Q. Lieutenant Taylor -- oh, Lieutenant Thornton, sorry. You

- 1 said that Sergeant Taylor went out there twice, correct?
- 2 A. That is correct, sir.
- 3 Q. What leads you to believe the Civil Enforcement Unit.
- 4 Q. And could you elaborate on that practice?
- 5 A. Sure. Once we receive a writ of possession, the deputy
- 6 assigned to a particular area where that property is, they
- 7 will go to that property to give notice to the occupant. And
- 8 then a second occasion is when we have a final eviction
- 9 notice or a final date that the eviction is going to occur,
- 10 the deputy will return to that property.
- 11 Q. Okay. And each time that the officer goes out, how many
- 12 notices in total are actually served upon property or the
- 13 occupants?
- 14 A. When we go out, two.
- 15 Q. Okay. And do they send the notice by mail at all?
- 16 A. That is the third time, you're correct.
- 17 Q. So each visit to the property entails at least three
- 18 letters or notices, if you will, to the -- the occupant?
- 19 A. Yes, one each occasion, yes.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 THE COURT: Oh, so let me -- that's three documents
- 22 that are left on each occasion?
- 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: I think he said, two are left and
- 24 one is mailed out.
- 25 A. But it's the same document, Your Honor.

- 1 THE COURT: Okay. So -- but I just want to know how
- 2 many documents. I know it's the same one.
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 THE COURT: Documents are left at the property and
- 5 one's mailed out?
- 6 A. That is correct, yeah.
- 7 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 8 Q. Now, Lieutenant Thornton, you said the same documents but
- 9 same document is only -- is that same document both occasion
- 10 that she goes out or did you make a distinction between the
- 11 first time and the second time?
- 12 A. Well, it's two different reasons and it's -- it's the
- 13 document is a little different. The first document is notice
- 14 to, I believe, it says notice of vacate and then it says the
- 15 eviction -- the eviction date were -- with the actual date
- 16 that we'll come out and do the eviction.
- 17 Q. Okay. So the second one is somewhat more imperative or
- 18 more strenuous, if you will?
- MS. HARPER: Objection.
- 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 21 Q. The eviction note -- the eviction notice is, contains the
- 22 actual date when sheriff will come to seize the property,
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. I heard an objection.
- MS. HARPER: Yeah, objection.

- 1 THE COURT: What is the objection, Ms. Harper?
- MS. HARPER: He finished it. I don't know if we're
- 3 still on the same question or he moved on, but I was
- 4 objecting because it was a leading question that assume facts
- 5 not in evidence and it was already --
- 6 THE COURT: But I think he corrected it by
- 7 rephrasing it. I can say it was more -- he rephrased it
- 8 because --
- 9 MS. HARPER: Yeah.
- THE COURT: -- something and then he said, well,
- 11 it's different. It has date of the eviction. So I think
- 12 that may have -- so the question is, is the first document is
- 13 different from the second and how is it? I think that that's
- 14 what he was asking.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, that's the question.
- 16 A. The first document is letting the occupant know that they
- 17 have to leave the property, give them notice, has information
- 18 on it, and let them know they have to leave the property.
- 19 The second document is stating that this is the date you have
- 20 to leave the document, you have to leave the premises, the
- 21 property.
- 22 Q. Okay. And each of these arrives or is delivered three
- 23 times, correct?
- 24 A. I didn't say -- no, I didn't say that, counselor.
- 25 Q. Okay. I thought you said that when -- when the officer

- 1 goes out, they bring the same notice and they post one on the
- 2 door and then what did they do?
- 3 MS. HARPER: Objection, mischaracterization.
- 4 THE COURT: He never said, they post it on the door,
- 5 counselor. He said that --
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I'm sorry.
- 7 THE COURT: So come on. Let's -- let's --
- 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: I thought he did.
- 9 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 10 Q. Mr. Thornton, let's start with the initial time that the
- 11 officer go out. What did -- what would she do?
- 12 MS. HARPER: Objection. Asked and answered.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we can -- without the ability
- 14 to redirect.
- 15 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 16 Q. Does the officer ever post any notice on the door?
- 17 A. It can happen, yes.
- 18 Q. It can happen?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Isn't it procedure that you just said that they -- you
- 21 just testified that they post one on the door, they mail one
- 22 out, correct?
- 23 THE COURT: He never said post. I'm looking --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- THE COURT: Can we read that back. This is why I

- 1 wrote. Maybe I, you know, a little bit today I'm not hearing
- 2 things what he says. The deputy goes to the property and
- 3 they go out on the first and they notice that there's a
- 4 notice of -- of the eviction. Two documents are left at the
- 5 property and one is mailed. He said left. He did not say
- 6 post, he said two left at the property.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 8 THE COURT: And the second time they go out, the
- 9 notice has the date of the eviction. Nowhere in my notes do
- 10 our record reflect that he used the word posted at any time.
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Fair enough. Thank you, Your
- 12 Honor.
- 13 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 14 Q. When you say left at the property, do you know how they
- 15 leave them at the property?
- 16 A. They can hand deliver -- yes, I do.
- 17 O. Please elaborate?
- 18 A. They can hand deliver it to the occupant, knock on the
- 19 door, occupant comes to the door, the deputy identify who
- 20 they are and why they're there. Hand them the document and
- 21 let them know that is a writ of possession and they will have
- 22 time to leave the property and leave the document. If the
- 23 occupant does not answer the door, at that time, they will
- 24 post it on the property and leave it in the mail slot.
- Q. Oh, so they leave on at the mail slot, they post one on

- 1 the property.
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. When you say post one on the property, where on the
- 4 property do they post most often?
- 5 A. On the door.
- 6 Q. Oh, so they do post it on the door? Okay. Thank you.
- 7 And meanwhile, they've already mailed one out United States
- 8 Postal Service as well, correct?
- 9 MS. HARPER: Objection. This is just argument, Your
- 10 Honor.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I'm asking if they -- if I heard
- 12 him correctly to clear this up.
- 13 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 14 Q. That there is one they put in the mailbox, one they post
- 15 on the door and one is mailed through the post office or via
- 16 -- via mail, correct?
- 17 A. That is correct.
- 18 Q. Thank you. Do you have any reason to believe that Deputy
- 19 Taylor did not follow this procedure that you just described
- 20 in -- in the two occasions that you said she went out?
- 21 A. Do I have any reason that she didn't do that?
- 22 Q. Correct.
- 23 A. I don't -- I do not.
- 24 Q. Okay. Fair enough.
- 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I don't have and I'm

sorry for the prolonged back and forth, Mr. Thornton, I  don't have any more questions for for this witness.  THE COURT: Any cross examine, Ms  MS. HARPER: Yeah, Your Honor, I'm going to rese  the right to call Captain Thornton back to the stand in the  sheriff's case-in-chief, if need be.  THE COURT: Okay. So no cross examine. Reserve	rve 1e
3 THE COURT: Any cross examine, Ms 4 MS. HARPER: Yeah, Your Honor, I'm going to rese 5 the right to call Captain Thornton back to the stand in the 6 sheriff's case-in-chief, if need be.	ne
MS. HARPER: Yeah, Your Honor, I'm going to rese the right to call Captain Thornton back to the stand in th sheriff's case-in-chief, if need be.	ne
5 the right to call Captain Thornton back to the stand in th 6 sheriff's case-in-chief, if need be.	ne
6 sheriff's case-in-chief, if need be.	
	đ
7 THE COURT: Okay. So no cross examine. Reserve	<b>d</b>
	-
8 for your case-in-chief. All right. What time is it? 4	
9 o'clock. Do we think we can get	
MR. FILIPOVIC: What time?	
THE COURT: sergeant, is it sergeant and I	
12 apologize if I got the wrong description.	
13 (Witness leaves stand)	
MS. HARPER: I think it's Sergeant Taylor now	
THE COURT: Yes.	
MS. HARPER: just at the moment.	
THE COURT: We think we can get through her for	an
18 hour?	
MR. FILIPOVIC: Honestly, you know	
20 THE COURT: Let's	
MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor	
THE COURT: Well, how long do you	
MR. FILIPOVIC: to be honest	
THE COURT: I don't know how long you think is g	oing

to take, Ms.-- been an hour?

213 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we have only 50 minutes left 2 and --3 THE COURT: Fifty minutes, 4:10. We got 50 minutes. 4 Let's start. MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. Okay. 5 6 THE COURT: Ms. Harper, let me ask you a question. 7 Do you have to pay the witness overtime if we go past 5 8 o'clock? 9 MS. HARPER: You know, that's -- yes, apparently we 10 do, Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: Right. I don't have to worry about paying the Marshall's overtime. They left. I used -- they 12 13 have to worry about 6 o'clock, letting them leave and I was cognizant. We shall see. Let's -- let's start. 14 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: We'll call Ms. Taylor to the stand, 16 Officer Taylor. 17 THE COURT: John, do we have to pay you overtime? 18 MR. JOHN: Oh, I was --19 THE COURT: And Ms. Eileen? 20 MR. JOHN: I was making sure she's ready. I saw 21 somebody moving paperwork away from --22 MS. HARPER: That's us. I mean, if I may ask, may 23 Captain Thornton safely be dismissed for the day as the day's 24 winding down?

THE COURT: Right. Because you didn't cross

examine. There's no redirect.

1

2 MS. HARPER: No. THE COURT: Mr. Filipovic? 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I don't see where I already 4 said that I was finished questioning Mr. Thornton. 5 6 THE COURT: Okay. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't mind at all. 8 THE COURT: All right. Then you can leave. It was 9 nice, a pleasure to have you in my courtroom. 10 MR. THORNTON: Thank you, Your Honor. Have a good 11 evening. 12 THE COURT: You too. So at least we only have one 13 witness, we have to pay overtime if we go past 5:00. MS. HARPER: That's what I'm thinking and thank you 14 for raising that issue. Sorry -- sorry Captain Thornton. 15 16 MR. THORNTON: All right. Thank you. You have to 17 pay me? 18 THE COURT: No over time for you, I'm sorry. 19 MS. HARPER: All right. 20 THE COURT: Mr. Filipovic, you can -- oh, wait a 21 minute, do we swear her in? Did I miss that part? 22 THE CLERK: We didn't do it yet. Mr. Domer, can you 23 unmute the -- that computer? 24 MR. DOMER: This one? 25 THE CLERK: Yes, please?

1 MR. DOMER: Well, actually, because our computers 2 are side by side. If I was to unmute for --3 THE CLERK: It doesn't matter, okay. 4 THE COURT: All right. So put her next to Ms. --MS. HARPER: Yeah. Would you like us to 5 6 (indiscern.) 7 THE COURT: Just let her -- there we go. 8 MS. HARPER: Okay. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 MS. HARPER: All right. And move around, then I'll 11 be out of the picture. 12 THE COURT: Okay. MS. HARPER: I'll move to the back seat. 13 14 THE COURT: Okay. JETARIA TAYLOR, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN 15 16 THE CLERK: Thank you. Could you please state and 17 spell your name for the record? 18 MS. TAYLOR: Jetaria, J-E-T-A-R-I-A, last name 19 Taylor, T-A-Y-L-O-R. THE CLERK: And could you please state your address 20 21 for the record? 22 MS. TAYLOR: 1501 Arch Street, Philadelphia, P.A. 19110, I believe. 23 24 MS. HARPER: I think we're 102.

MS. TAYLOR: 102.

25

- 1 THE CLERK: 102, sounds good. Thank you.
- 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 4 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Taylor. Ms. Taylor, what is your
- 5 current occupation?
- 6 A. I'm a sergeant with the Philadelphia Sheriff's Office.
- 7 Q. And how long have you been with the sheriff's office?
- 8 A. I'm at the sheriff's office for almost seven years.
- 9 Q. And what unit are you currently assigned to?
- 10 A. I'm currently assigned to family court.
- 11 Q. Okay. And do you recall the time between April and July
- 12 of 2018 as your time within the sheriff's office?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And were you with the Family Unit at that time?
- 15 A. I was assigned to the Civil Enforcement Unit.
- 16 Q. So during this time, you were with the Civil Enforcement
- 17 Unit?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And what are your duties that are associated with that
- 20 position?
- 21 A. We're responsible for enforcing court orders which
- 22 includes writ of possessions, writ of executions,
- 23 attachments, any type of court orders.
- 24 Q. Okay. So do you go to the field then to serve them?
- 25 A. Yes, that's a part of the writ of possessions which

- 1 includes evictions.
- 2 Q. Okay. You were in the room when Lieutenant Thornton
- 3 testified, just to cut to the chase, and he described the
- 4 procedure for the service of notices to vacate and such, do
- 5 you recall that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Since you're testifying now, could you tell us in your
- 8 own words as far as what do you do any particular time
- 9 there's a writ of possession to be served?
- 10 A. Sure. So we go out to the home. The first time that we
- 11 go out to the home, we put up a notice to vacate which is a
- 12 21-day notice, informing the occupant that they have a 21
- 13 days before an eviction. We leave two notices at the
- 14 physical property and then one notice gets mailed. We go out
- 15 a second time where we do the actual eviction notice which
- 16 gives the day and time of the eviction. And we also leave
- 17 two physical copies at the property and we send another one
- 18 in the mail.
- 19 Q. Okay. So each time that you go out that entails three
- 20 total notices, correct?
- 21 A. Physically two, and one mailed.
- 22 Q. Okay. How do you get around in the field, Ms. Taylor?
- 23 A. In a vehicle.
- 24 Q. Okay. Is it vehicle that's for the sheriff's office or
- 25 your own personal vehicle?

- 1 A. It's a personal vehicle.
- 2 Q. Okay. And are you armed when you go out?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And are you in plain clothes or street or -- are
- 5 you wearing your uniform as you are today?
- 6 MS. HARPER: Objection. Assumes facts not in
- 7 evidence.
- 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Sorry?
- 9 THE COURT: What's the question?
- 10 MS. HARPER: We're assuming (indiscern.) uniform and
- 11 she may have had in her prior position. She's not in the
- 12 same position.
- 13 MR. FILIPOVIC: I -- I'm sorry, I don't follow. I
- 14 asked -- the question was maybe you didn't hear my question.
- 15 THE COURT: The question was, did you go in the same
- 16 uniform you're in today and Ms. --
- 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. I see what's she's saying.
- 18 She's wearing family court. Okay. Retract that, strike
- 19 that.
- 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 21 Q. When you used to serve writs and not with the family
- 22 court, when you used to serve writs and eviction notices, did
- 23 you go in the field in your uniform, sheriff's uniform or
- 24 plain clothes?
- 25 A. Plain clothes.

- 1 Q. And I'm sorry, you said, you were armed or unarmed?
- 2 A. Armed.
- 3 Q. Armed? Armed in plain clothes. And forgive me for
- 4 asking and perhaps, you know, we -- there's reasons you may
- 5 not want to answer, but when you wear your gun, is it a gun
- 6 that you're armed with, a handgun?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. Are you armed with a handgun?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. I assume -- am I correct to assume that's the only
- weapon you're armed with?
- MS. HARPER: Objection. Where is this going, and
- 13 how much further --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, what do you mean? Well, you
- 15 mean that --
- 16 THE COURT: She's asking where --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: What's going to damages.
- 18 THE COURT: -- how is it relevant.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: It's going to damages -- yeah, Your
- 20 Honor, if -- if a man sees an armed, you know, person in
- 21 plain clothes --
- THE COURT: What man saw.
- 23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, if -- if --
- 24 THE COURT: Testimony -- the testimony was that, Mr.
- 25 -- the debtor didn't see anything.

- 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: The debtor no --
- 2 THE COURT: That the debtor didn't see --
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: -- no that -- Lyndel Topping no,
- 4 that Barry Whyte didn't see anything, not the Lyndel Topping
- 5 didn't see anything.
- 6 THE COURT: There's no testimony that he did.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: He can't talk, Your Honor, it's
- 8 deductive reasoning.
- 9 THE COURT: Then I'm supposed to assume that he did?
- 10 Counsel, I'll let it for what its worth, I'll allow it for
- 11 what it's worth.
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 13 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 14 Q. Ms. Taylor, you know, we don't have to answer that. You
- 15 were armed with a handgun when you go in the field, correct,
- 16 and you have plain clothes?
- 17 A. Plain clothes, sir.
- 18 A. Okay. Fair enough. Do you go alone or -- in the field
- 19 or do you go with a partner?
- 20 A. Alone.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you remember do you always go alone or you
- 22 never with a partner?
- 23 A. I go with a partner doing evictions.
- 24 Q. Oh, okay. And when you --
- 25 A. (Indiscern.).

- 1 Q. Oh, okay. So am I correct then to interpret that -- that
- 2 not the eviction notice but when the date comes, that's only
- 3 eviction notice and you were to go and actually kick people
- 4 out, if you will, that's when you go with a partner, is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Ms. Taylor, were you the officer that served the
- 8 notices or for possession and eviction notices on the
- 9 property at issue in this litigation?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: And at this time, Your Honor, I'd
- 13 like to recall the Exhibit-C-14.
- 14 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 15 Q. Ms. Taylor, that's C-14, okay. Do you recognize this
- 16 document?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And can you tell the court what it is?
- 19 A. It is a 21-day notice to vacate.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you know -- can you tell us anything -- is this
- 21 the notice -- is this one of the notices that you served at
- 22 the -- at the debtor's property?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Do you recall how you served this particular notice? Was
- 25 it in -- in mailbox or was it on the door? Did somebody

Taylor	- Direct	222
--------	----------	-----

- 1 answer the door?
- 2 A. It would have been posted to the door if there was a
- 3 mailbox, one was left at the mailbox or inside the door and
- 4 then one was sent via mail.
- 5 Q. Okay. Let the record reflect that deputy or -- I'm
- 6 sorry, Deputy Taylor now?
- 7 THE COURT: Sergeant I think.
- 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: Deputy Taylor. Sergeant?
- 9 THE COURT: Is it Deputy or Sergeant?
- 10 A. Sergeant.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Sergeant? I'm sorry. You know,
- 12 when we -- I think when we did the deposition, you were --
- 13 you were just Officer Taylor and then I prepared with that
- 14 and I congratulations for promotion, Sergeant Taylor.
- 15 Sergeant Taylor has identified with personal knowledge that
- 16 the exhibit marked as C-14 as one of the notices she served
- 17 upon the debtor.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Ms. Taylor or Sergeant Taylor, do you recall when you
- 20 first went out to serve these notices upon the debtor's
- 21 property?
- 22 A. I don't know the actual date.
- 23 Q. Okay. If we can pull up an exhibit now, and I'll tell in
- 24 a second which one that would be, P-35.
- 25 MS. HARPER: I'm sorry. Just bear with us. We're

	Taylor - Direct 223
1	trying to get our hard copy in front of us.
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Sure. I'm not even sure that's the
3	right exhibit.
4	THE COURT: Here is return of service to the Real
5	Estate sale. That's what that is.
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, yeah. Understand. Just one
7	second if
8	THE COURT: Or was that P-36?
9	MS. HARPER: P-35, Your Honor, you're correct.
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, that's P-35.
11	THE COURT: Okay.
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: Just one second, Your Honor, I'm
13	sorry. There are two exhibits that are very much alike
14	but -
15	THE COURT: You're looking for their documents for
16	the enforcement return of service, that I don't know what
17	document that is, that's presumable that's what you're
18	looking for.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I'm looking for internal log
20	that was -
21	THE COURT: Oh, okay.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: testified to at length. I'll
23	find it in in just a second here. I do apologize.
24	THE COURT: It's on a list that you provided?
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, it's on the list. I I

	Taylor - Direct 224
1	just
2	THE COURT: John, can you search and find for log,
3	does it say log on it? What does it say?
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: It says, internal record and I
5	should know this off top I just I'm having a brain
6	freeze, Your Honor, I'm sorry. I've seen this
7	THE COURT: It's okay.
8	MR. FILIPOVIC: a million times.
9	THE COURT: John, any luck with finding it? Did it
10	have the word log on it?
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: It should.
12	THE CLERK: Sorry, Judge, I'm having a hard time
13	unmuting and multitasking.
14	THE COURT: Oh, okay. Oh, you mean, answering me,
15	I'm sorry.
16	THE CLERK: Yeah.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Don't worry about it. I can see
18	you too. I apologize.
19	THE CLERK: Because you know, I'm always afraid, I'm
20	going to like close something I shouldn't.
21	THE COURT: Right. Okay.
22	THE CLERK: Does it say log on top?
23	THE COURT: I don't know. That's what we're looking
24	for, log.
25	THE CLERK: Oh, what's this about?

	Taylor - Direct 225
1	•
	THE COURT: That's a fax, and it's not a fax sent to
2	notices, maybe we should be going in the other direction.
3	THE CLERK: There's a call log, that's not it?
4	THE COURT: No. Unless that what he I don't
5	think, I think he's
6	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it's not the call log.
7	THE COURT: Regarding the postings and all that
8	other stuff. Maybe we should be going the other direction
9	because it seems to me that this is all about
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: I feel so bad that you guys are
11	THE CLERK: Okay.
12	MR. FILIPOVIC: now doing my this is I
13	should know this.
14	THE CLERK: Well, I knew it would be the opposite of
15	whatever way I went. So I figured what's that
16	THE COURT: It's got to be the other way.
17	MR. HARPER: I think it's (indiscern.) about it but
18	I'm not sure.
19	THE COURT: Okay. Because that's P-4, P-3, go
20	ahead. We all, we might as well go -
21	MR. FILIPOVIC: P- 4, let me see P-4, I'm sorry.
22	Can we no, no, that
23	THE COURT: P-4 we stipulated.
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: We stipulated. We stipulated to all
25	that. Your Honor, may I take like a one minute recess just

- 1 to find this thing?
- THE COURT: No problem. Put everybody on mute, John
- 3 and --
- 4 (Off the record)
- 5 THE COURT: All right. I'm back. It's City-4?
- 6 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, it is, Your Honor. It is City-
- 7 4.
- 8 (City's Exhibit-4 previously marked for identification)
- 9 THE COURT: Okay. Wait a minute, wait, we come some
- 10 down, counsel because we don't -- I can only see the bottom.
- 11 I mean, Ms. -- I mean -- okay. Sir.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm not doing anything. Can
- 13 everybody see me? Am I -- I can't see myself. I'm still
- 14 here, right?
- 15 THE COURT: We can see you. You're here.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. All right. Thank you.
- 17 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 18 Q. Ms. Taylor, I'm going to direct your attention to this
- 19 particular document. Take a minute. Now that we found it to
- 20 -- to review it and I'll help you. I'll tell you it's the
- 21 same where we use it in your deposition. Let me know when
- 22 you're ready.
- 23 A. I'm ready.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you know what this document is, Ms. Taylor?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And what is it -- what is it though?
- 2 A. It's a service event report.
- 3 Q. Okay. And there is a service event details that's like
- 4 third underline prong, it says, the date of 5/10/2018, do you
- 5 see that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Could you please read for the record, what does it
- 8 say there?
- 9 A. "Deputy Sergeant Taylor being duly sworn according to
- 10 law, posted one, true and attested copy of the written writ
- 11 of possession upon real estate located at 146 South 62nd
- 12 Street, Philadelphia, P.A. 19139, it's 21-day notice posted."
- 13 Q. Okay. Thank you. Mr. -- can we scroll down just a
- 14 little? Thank you. Thank you. That's good. Ms. Taylor,
- 15 did you enter this note?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. You did? Okay. And where did you enter it. What is
- 18 this screen that we're looking at?
- 19 A. It's a part of the Jewel system.
- 20 Q. Uhm-hum. And what is Jewel System?
- 21 A. It's a -- a pretty much a system where we keep all of our
- 22 things that need to be enforced. So any of our, like court
- 23 documents that we needs to enforce, they go to the system.
- 24 We get assign -- we get a assigned those documents from this
- 25 system.

- 1 Q. Okay. So you created this document and --
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. -- you authored it? No?
- 4 A. I didn't create the document.
- 5 Q. Okay. Well -- I'm sorry. I'm going to rephrase that.
- 6 You inserted the note, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And you inserted the date of May 10th, 2018,
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. 2018, yes.
- 11 Q. Yeah. Okay. And does that correctly and accurately
- 12 represent your actions on that day?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I'm going to move to
- 16 admit this into evidence. It's been authenticated by Ms.
- 17 Taylor, who now is the creator of the note that's here. And
- 18 we would like it to be entered. Well, yeah. I would like to
- 19 enter it. And you know what, if I may, I'm going to catch
- 20 myself -- well, never mind. We'd like to enter it into
- 21 evidence at this time.
- 22 THE COURT: Any objection, Ms. --
- MS. HARPER: Objection. Yes, Your Honor.
- 24 Unfortunately, as to authentication. I don't think we've
- 25 gone through the right steps here just yet.

229 Taylor - Direct 1 THE COURT: Okay. What steps do you think are 2 missing? MS. HARPER: Well, I don't know what --3 MR. FILIPOVIC: I think I know. I think I know, 4 5 Your Honor. If I -- I can --6 THE COURT: All right. Then just go ahead, counsel. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Thank you. BY MR. FILIPOVIC: 8 9 Q. Ms. Taylor, in your regular course of duties when you 10 were assigned to this particular unit, Civil Enforcement, was this a regular part of your job to make the notes of such 11 12 nature? 13 A. Yes. Q. And does the Office of the Sheriff keep and maintain 14 15 these types of notes in their system, as you said? 16 A. Yes. 17 MR. FILIPOVIC: So at this time, Your Honor, I'd 18 like to move this into evidence as business record exception 19 to the hearsay rule and -20 THE COURT: I know that Ms. Harper is going to 21 And I can tell -- Ms. Harper, why are you objecting? 22 Ms. Harper? 23 MS. HARPER: Yes. 24 THE COURT: Are you objecting?

MS. HARPER: I am, Your Honor.

- 1 THE COURT: And tell me why? Counsel, you haven't
- 2 picked up on why she's going to object?
- 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: No.
- 4 THE COURT: The rest of the document. Did she put
- 5 them on there?
- 6 MS. HARPER: He's only asked her about one portion
- 7 of the document.
- 8 THE COURT: So that portion can be admitted, but the
- 9 rest you haven't asked her about. I could just say yeah and
- 10 stop, but counsel, I'm not trying to prejudice you. Ask her
- 11 about the entire document so I can --
- 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: I thought I was asking about the
- 13 entire document, but that's fine.
- 14 THE COURT: You didn't. You only asked her about
- 15 the first entry.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: All right.
- 17 THE COURT: And she said she put it in. I don't
- 18 know if she put the second or the third in. Come on.
- 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: All right.
- 20 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 21 Q. Did you put in the name that says, "Unknown Occupants?"
- 22 Did you put that in there? Do you know what that is?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 THE COURT: Where is that at? Oh, okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, okay.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. And how about the address?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Okay. And what about your name there, Jetaria Taylor?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Yes, okay.
- 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: So Your Honor, you know, we have --
- 8 THE COURT: What about the rest, counsel?
- 9 Possession date. Did she put that in there?
- 10 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 11 Q. Did you write the possession date?
- 12 THE COURT: The entire document.
- 13 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 14 Q. Did you write the possession date, 6/25/18 there?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. No? But it's --
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. This is -- okay. Okay. And what about, "cancelled per
- 19 Defendant bankruptcy," did you write that?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I'm still going to move
- 23 to admit this, because she testified that this is the type of
- 24 document that the Defendant keeps -- that she creates this in
- 25 the regular course of business and that it's kept by the

# Taylor - Direct 232 1 Jewel system of the Office of the Sheriff in their regular 2 course of business. And so I think it meets the exception. And it's admission of the party opponent. Otherwise --3 THE COURT: How can she -- she's just a -- she's not 4 5 the representative. How is that an admission? Never mind, I 6 need to stop. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: She's a sergeant. She's a sergeant 8 with the --9 MS. HARPER: It's hearsay within hearsay, Your 10 Honor. 11 THE COURT: What's hearsay within hearsay? 12 MS. HARPER: She did not make those entries and 13 there's multiple entries she didn't make. She has testified as to one entry she made on this document herself. 14 15 THE COURT: Okay. So --16 MS. HARPER: I don't think that makes this document 17 admissible through Deputy Taylor -- through Sergeant Taylor, 18 pardon me. 19 MR. FILIPOVIC: I disagree, Your Honor. I think we 20 have ample evidence and testimony. She swore in it. And it 21 is what it is. It's close --22 THE COURT: That's not how it is what it is. 23 Counsel, you have -- there's a way to do this, you're just

24

25

not doing it.

MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.

	Taylor - Direct 233
1	THE COURT: You want her she can tell you she
2	can authenticate the document as to what she put on there,
3	okay?
4	MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. Right.
5	THE COURT: Now, that's what she can do. Anything,
6	you are going to have to lay a foundation on how the rest can
7	get in. I can put in with only that portion that she admits
8	she did. I don't know what else to tell you, but you
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay, that's fine. That's fine,
10	Your Honor. We can admit just the portion that she said that
11	she put in, the date and the note.
12	THE COURT: And well, she put in the date and she
13	put in the note that can you move that down, John?
14	There's a lot of other information that says you know, I
15	guess we don't want that in there, because somebody else did
16	something and did something else, and entered stuff.
17	Whatever. All right.
18	MR. FILIPOVIC: Plaintiff is yeah. Plaintiff is
19	amenable to redacting all of the stuff that's on the bottom.
20	THE COURT: Right. Because it says entered by
21	somebody else on a different date. So I don't know what to
22	tell you. I don't know what any of that stuff means. The
23	only thing we can admit John, can you move that down?
24	John?

MR. FILIPOVIC: Move it how?

Taylor - Direct 234 1 THE COURT: Move it -- yes. Okay. I quess I'm 2 calling it down. I guess it's up. That she put in -- what 3 did you say you put in, Ms. Taylor? 4 So my name and then the deputy part, that's a template. 5 So I just click on it and then my information pops up. 6 THE COURT: And then you said that you posted it on 7 May 10th? A. Yes. 8 9 THE COURT: Okay. And the rest you didn't. 10 Anything else, you don't know what. 11 A. No. THE COURT: Okay. All right, so we'll -- Ms. 12 13 Harper, any objection to just that portion being admitted as 14 being on the document, or do you think it has to be done as a 15 whole? I don't know. 16 MS. HARPER: I think the record is clear enough as 17 to our intent for allowing this to be admitted at this time. 18 But I'll rely on the record. 19 THE COURT: So the record is only that the date, the

- THE COURT: So the record is only that the date, the
- 20 word posted, and that first paragraph that says she posted
- 21 it, the 21 day notice, and that's it.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine.
- 23 (City's Exhibit-4 admitted into evidence)
- 24 THE COURT: Okay.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: That's really all we're trying to

- 1 introduce anyway. Okay.
- 2 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 3 Q. Ms. Taylor, is May 10th the very first time you went out
- 4 there to this property?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Yes. Okay. Ms. Taylor, at this time, I'd like to recall
- 7 your deposition transcript. I believe it's City-28. No.
- 8 City-30. Yeah, City-30. Okay. Let's go to page 13.
- 9 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, I might as well put this
- 10 out here now. Again, this is an objection. This is, like --
- I don't know, is this impeachment testimony we're doing here?
- 12 What is the purpose of having Deputy Taylor -- Sergeant
- 13 Taylor, who is sitting next to me, refer to her deposition
- 14 transcript?
- 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: That's fine. You're right. We
- 16 don't need to.
- 17 THE COURT: Okay.
- 18 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 19 Q. Okay. I'm not trying to make this difficult for anybody.
- 20 So May 10th, there was no -- went out -- just to go back to
- 21 where we left off before this. Your first trip out there was
- 22 May 10th, 2018. Do you recall your second time that you went
- 23 out there? You said you went out there two times.
- 24 A. Not off the top, no.
- 25 Q. You don't recall, okay. So then I -- I will then, to

	Taylor - Direct 236
1	refresh your recollection, if you don't remember, I will
2	direct you to your again, to your deposition testimony.
3	And let's go to now, I have the mini-transcript that was
4	submitted by the City. So I'll have you read pages this
5	is page 5, but you know, there's pages 17, 18, 19, and 20
6	there. If you want to take a minute and read it. And let me
7	know if that
8	THE COURT: So she's looking at the pages at the
9	top? What page is she looking at?
10	MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, there is it's on page
11	MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.).
12	THE COURT: Just use the pages at the top.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, so
14	THE COURT: What page is at the top that you want
15	her to
16	MR. FILIPOVIC: 18, 19, and 20. They're pretty
17	small. Maybe just 20.
18	THE COURT: Okay.
19	MR. FILIPOVIC: Maybe just 20. It'll do maybe
20	you'll remember if you just look at page 20.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	(Witness reviews document)
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: And 19.
24	THE COURT: All right. Go back up to
25	MR. FILIPOVIC: 18, I'm sorry. Bottom of the page

- 1 18. That's why I said 18, 19, and 20.
- 2 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 3 Q. Page 18, line 21 through 24.
- 4 A. I'm done.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, Ms. Taylor, having read your deposition
- 6 testimony, do you now recall when you went out the second
- 7 time?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. And when was that?
- 10 A. June 1st.
- 11 Q. Okay. Year 2018?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Thanks. Let's recall now City-15. Do you
- 14 recognize that document, Ms. Taylor?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And can you tell the Court what it is.
- 17 A. It's the 21-day notice that would have been posted on the
- 18 first visit.
- 19 Q. Okay. So this is still part of the first visit. Okay.
- 20 And when you say posted, are you talking about the Lyndel
- 21 Toppin's residence?
- 22 A. Whoever lived there. Whoever lived at that address.
- 23 Q. Sure. Okay. But 146 South 62nd Street, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. And you served it or you posted it?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. Let the record reflect that Sergeant Taylor has
- 3 identified the notice as having personal knowledge of having
- 4 posted it on the property. And okay. So let's go now to
- 5 City-16. Ms. Taylor, do you recognize this document?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And can you tell the Court what it is.
- 8 A. It's a 21-day notice, which would have been given out on
- 9 the first visit.
- 10 Q. Okay. Still a part of the first visit. Okay. Do you
- 11 remember if this particular notice was -- well, you posted
- 12 this. Did you post this notice?
- 13 A. I'm not sure if this one was posted or not.
- 14 Q. Okay. Yeah. So do you recall ever anybody answering the
- 15 door when you went out there?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Okay. And do you recall how you -- how did you go about
- 18 posting it? Are you leaving it the property? Did you --
- 19 what did you do to post it?
- 20 A. I would have taped it to the door.
- 21 O. To the front door?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. Let's go to City-17. What about this particular
- 24 document? Have you seen it before?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And what does it represent?
- 2 A. This is the final notice that would be posted the second
- 3 time, and it shows the actual date of the eviction and the
- 4 time.
- 5 Q. Okay. Did you deliver this notice?
- 6 A. Did I post it? Yes.
- 7 Q. Do you remember how you posted this particular notice?
- 8 A. On the door with tape.
- 9 Q. What color tape did you use? Do you recall?
- 10 A. Clear tape.
- 11 Q. Clear tape. Okay. You sure you didn't use red tape?
- 12 A. Sir, we don't have red tape.
- 13 Q. You don't have red tape. Okay. Just give me a second.
- 14 Okay. I'm going to direct your attention back to your
- 15 deposition testimony. And page 10 this time.
- MS. HARPER: Counsel, can you identify the City --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: City-30. It's her testimony. It's
- 18 her deposition.
- 19 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 20 Q. And Ms. Taylor, I'm going to read from your deposition.
- MS. HARPER: Objection.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: What's the objection?
- MS. HARPER: The declarant's available. Again, what
- 24 is -- this is --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I'm allowed to impeach her

- 1 with some testimony. That doesn't matter that she's on
- 2 direct. I mean, she testified before and now -- you know,
- 3 now she's testifying under oath at trial. So I'm -- I don't
- 4 know where you get the rule that it only applies to cross.
- 5 She's a direct witness and I'm allowed to impeach her with a
- 6 prior -- any witness can be impeached, right?
- 7 MS. HARPER: Okay. If your representation -- I just
- 8 thought we were going with the failure to recall something.
- 9 But if your testimony -- but if you're trying to use the
- 10 testimony for impeachment. Okay. Go ahead.
- 11 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. Yeah.
- 12 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 13 Q. So I'm going to read this and maybe I'm just
- 14 misunderstanding this, but it says on page 9, "Do you use any
- 15 color coding?" It says, "Just with some tape." It says,
- 16 "No." "Are they pre-printed? What are the colors that are
- 17 on these notices?" "The notices are by colors, it depends.
- 18 We were using, I think it was red, the notices to vacate, but
- 19 we didn't have it anymore, so we just did photocopy of that."
- 20 But they were supposed --
- MS. HARPER: Objection.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 23 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- Q. Okay. Now, when you were talking about red, is that the
- 25 tape that's red or the notice is red? Which -- just if you

	-
1	could clarify that for me.
2	A. If you so it was the notices that would have been red.
3	Q. Okay. Okay. I understand. But the tape was clear.
4	Okay. But the notices were red. All right.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Let me just review my notes for
6	further questions. Can we take a short one? A very short
7	one.
8	MS. HARPER: It looks like we've lost the judge.
9	MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. I know, that's kind of why I
10	wanted I hope she's all right. So let's take a short
11	THE COURT: Hold on. I'm back. I'm back. I'm
12	back.
13	MR. FILIPOVIC: Judge.
14	THE COURT: I don't know what happened. I think
15	MS. HARPER: Was it recording, Your Honor?
16	THE COURT: Well, I think sometimes when I touch my
17	mouse, it just does whatever it wants to. Counsel, what I
18	was saying is that we need to be clear. We shouldn't be
19	wasting time. I'm just saying for the record that maybe
20	you know, Ms she didn't mention the word red. You asked
21	her about it. So I get that you may have been a little
22	confused, but you know
23	MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm sorry. I don't mean to waste
24	anybody's time, Your Honor. I just wanted I know
25	THE COURT: I'm just saying, just I get it. The

## Taylor - Direct 242 1 word red stuck in your head and you thought it was something. 2 I get it. So if you want to take some time to consult with 3 Mr. Dunne about whether there is any more questions, you get 4 to do that. Okay? 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: All right. So we're going to put 7 everybody on --MS. HARPER: I think she muted herself. I think 8 9 you're muted, Your Honor. 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, she's back. THE COURT: I'm back. I'm here. I was like 11 12 everybody go on mute, except Mr. -- but then we can hear them. Can we hear them if -- if we go on mute and they talk, 13 14 can we hear them? 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor, I can call Mr. Dunne on 16 the phone. 17 THE COURT: All right. MR. FILIPOVIC: All right. 18 19 THE COURT: All right. But you have to go on mute 20 and Mr. Dunne has to go on mute so we can't hear you guys. 21 (Pause in the proceedings) 22 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, we're back on. 23 THE COURT: Everybody back on? 24 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. FILIPOVIC: Back on. Okay.

- 1 BY MR. FILIPOVIC:
- 2 Q. Just two more -- a few more questions, Ms. Taylor. You
- 3 had said that you went out there and nobody answered the
- 4 door, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Neither time?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Nobody answered.
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Okay. Now, I want to ask you about how you approached
- 11 the door. Well, did you knock? Did you ring a doorbell? Do
- 12 you recall?
- 13 A. Knock.
- 14 Q. Knock. Do you recall there being a door and a screen
- 15 door, or just a front door?
- 16 A. I can't recall.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did you happen to look inside? Was there a way to
- 18 see inside at all?
- 19 A. I don't recall.
- 20 Q. How hard do you usually knock when you knock?
- 21 A. Hard enough for someone to hear.
- 22 Q. How big is that property; do you recall?
- 23 A. It was a --
- 24 Q. I mean, is it a one-story, two-story?
- 25 A. I'm not sure.

- 1 Q. Okay. Do you use the full fist to knock or just your
- 2 knuckles?
- 3 MS. HARPER: Objection as to relevance.
- 4 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, it's to a man who's -- well,
- 5 she can -- it's relevant as to the type of --
- 6 MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.) represented that the
- 7 debtor is deaf and mute. I just -- at this point, I think
- 8 we're just getting argumentative with the witness. I don't
- 9 understand.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, no. I'm just asking how hard
- 11 she knocked, that's all.
- 12 THE COURT: And she's objecting on the basis of
- 13 relevance. What's the relevance?
- 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: Well, I want to hear if she -- the
- 15 relevance is as to how she made her presence at the premises.
- 16 I'm trying to determine that. But that's fine. We don't --
- 17 outside of that, if the Court won't allow it, I'll --
- 18 THE COURT: Counsel, I'll allow it for what it's
- 19 worth. I'm not sure how it's going to do anything.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay.
- 21 THE COURT: The Plaintiff is deaf. He wouldn't have
- 22 heard.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Right, right.
- 24 THE COURT: So I'm not quite sure what this is going
- 25 to. And I've had no evidence that he was there. There's no

	Taylor - Direct 245
1	evidence from anybody that he was there.
2	MR. FILIPOVIC: Right. Okay. That's fine.
3	THE COURT: So I'm not sure where this is going to
4	I don't know what this is going to help with.
5	MR. FILIPOVIC: Okay. Then in that case, we you
6	know, we don't she's already said she knocked hard enough
7	for somebody to hear who could hear. So that's fine. We
8	don't have any further questions, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: All right. Counsel, I'm not trying to
10	give you a hard time, but I just
11	MR. FILIPOVIC: No, no. I understand. We didn't
12	have any further questions anyway.
13	THE COURT: All right. So okay
14	MR. FILIPOVIC: It was sort of
15	THE COURT: All right. Ms. Harper, do you have any
16	cross-examination for Sergeant Taylor?
17	MS. HARPER: No, I do not, Your Honor. But I do
18	reserve the right to call her as a witness in the
19	THE COURT: So no cross. You reserve the right to
20	call her as a witness.
21	MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor.
22	MR. FILIPOVIC: Your Honor
23	THE COURT: Yes. Who said something?
24	MR. FILIPOVIC: I did. I hate to be the bearer of
25	bad news, but I'm getting as I'm sure, but I'm getting a

1 really bad headache. 2 THE COURT: I've already had one, which is why I had 3 to recess a couple of times. But do you have any other 4 witnesses for today? 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, we didn't list anybody else. 6 That's -- we're done. 7 THE COURT: Do you rest? You rest then? 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: We rest. We're moving all the 9 evidence that we've already moved --10 THE COURT: Well, I've already admitted -- what was 11 admitted -- John, can you read back to me what's been 12 admitted? 13 THE CLERK: Read back to you? 14 THE COURT: Yes, so we're all on the same page. 15 THE CLERK: I think we have C-14, C-15, C-16, and when I say C, I mean City, sorry. City-17, City-18, City-19. 16 Those were all with the first witness. Then we went on to 17 there's a City-26, and then there's the new P-23, which takes 18 19 over the old 23 through 34. There was a couple that were not 20 admitted. And then the last one that was admitted, C-4. 21 THE COURT: What's C-4? 22 MS. HARPER: That was the Service Event Report, Your 23 Honor. 24 THE COURT: With the --25 MR. FILIPOVIC: Service -- yeah, at 4.

THE COURT: Right. With the limited information. 1 2 All right. Anybody have -- those were all. Did we miss any? 3 MS. HARPER: I don't believe so, Your Honor. MR. FILIPOVIC: I thought we -- Your Honor, I 4 5 thought was admitted C-2. 6 THE COURT: Go back to my notes. What's C-2? 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: It's the fax that -- the first fax. THE COURT: I don't think so. Unless it was a fax 8 9 -- maybe we did. I don't know. 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: I'm pretty sure we did. 11 MS. HARPER: It was admitted in the same fashion 12 that C-4 was admitted, just simply -- I think counsel may be 13 correct on that. 14 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. 15 THE CLERK: So according to my checklist C-2 and C-3 16 were brought up during the second witness, and I don't think 17 they were admitted. Same with P --MR. FILIPOVIC: No, C-2 was admitted. 18 19 THE CLERK: Same with P-10. 20 THE COURT: Wait a minute. I'm going to go look 21 through my notes, because I wrote whether it was or wasn't. So this would have been -- but C-2 was Ms. Taylor? 22 23 MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor, that was Captain 24 Thornton. 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, lieutenant.

- 1 THE CLERK: Thornton. Yeah, the second witness.
- THE COURT: Wait the second, I'm sorry. Never mind.
- 3 So Mr. Thornton, and I'm not giving him his due title, but
- 4 let's start with Mr. Thornton. We did Mr. Whyte.
- 5 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, may I dismiss Sergeant
- 6 Taylor? I hate to interrupt you there, but it is 5 o'clock,
- 7 it's after 5 o'clock and City counsel has rested.
- 8 THE COURT: No, she's rested and she can go. You
- 9 can reserve her for yours.
- MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 11 THE COURT: Thank you very much, Sergeant Taylor.
- 12 A. Thank you.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Sergeant.
- 14 THE COURT: All right. So let's go to -- okay,
- 15 we've got D-3 was not admitted.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: There's no D-3.
- 17 THE COURT: D-3 was no foundation, not admitted, or
- 18 was it C-3. Did I call it C when it should have been C-3.
- MR. DUNNE: Exhibit C-3.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, you're right. But C-2 was.
- 21 THE COURT: Let me get to C-2.
- 22 THE CLERK: Now, C-2 was brought up right before
- 23 that and I thought they were both not admitted for the same
- 24 reasons, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Well, let me go back. C-3.

MR. FILIPOVIC: No.

1

2 THE COURT: C-3 was -- I'm just calling them -- is 3 that a C or a -- C, yeah. C, all right. City Exhibit, it 4 was C-2? City. 5 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. 6 THE COURT: From Mr. Dunne. He didn't recognize it. He didn't know what it is. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: What? We admitted it. 8 9 THE COURT: No. No foundation. 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, Your Honor. We admitted C-2 for 11 what it was worth. That he recognized, even Ms. Harper 12 agrees that it was admitted for the truth --13 THE COURT: Well, I don't see any notes. Ms. Harper, you agree it was admitted for the limited purpose 14 15 that he recognized it? 16 MS. HARPER: The only note -- is it all right if Mr. 17 Domer speaks at this point, because it was his note. 18 want to read his note. 19 THE COURT: What did you say? 20 MR. FILIPOVIC: What do you mean his note? 21 MR. DOMER: Permission to speak, Your Honor. In my 22 notes, I have that City-2 was admitted for what it says. 23 was presented to the witness who said --24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. 25 MR. DOMER: -- this is what it says, and that's what

you recognize, but not for receipt.

1

2 THE COURT: That it said what it said. 3 MR. DOMER: Correct. MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. 4 5 THE COURT: But not that it's proof that they 6 received it or anything. It's just this is a document. And 7 I don't even think it was for that it was authenticated, just that this document is what it is. 8 9 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. That's our position. 10 THE COURT: I'm not -- it's admitted for the sole purpose -- I do have admitted for the sole purpose --11 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you. 13 THE COURT: -- that this was the document and 14 nothing else, that they have no proof that they actually 15 received it. No proof that he knew anything. Okay. C-3 was 16 not admitted. I denied 3 again. Okay. So are we missing C-17 3? MR. FILIPOVIC: No. C-3 is not admitted. 18 19 good on that. 20 THE COURT: Okay. C-2. C-2. 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: C-2 has been admitted for limited 22 purpose. 23 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anything else you 24 believe we missed on that list? 25 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, I believe that's it.

251 1 THE COURT: Okay. John, do you want to go over that 2 list again just so we're all on the same page? 3 THE CLERK: Okay. C-14, C-15, City-16, City-17, 4 City-18, City-19, City-26, the new P-23, and then now we just 5 said C-2 was in. 6 THE COURT: For a limited purpose. 7 THE CLERK: Okay. And then C-4. 8 THE COURT: Again, only a portion. Is that the one 9 where the --10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, the portion. Correct. THE COURT: Only her portion. 11 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah, only her portion. 13 THE COURT: Okay. And that's it for the -- the 14 Plaintiff rests? 15 MR. FILIPOVIC: The Plaintiff rests, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Okay. So then Ms. -- what's that Mr. 17 Dunne, P-10. What is that supposed to mean? MR. FILIPOVIC: P-10, okay. Let's see. 18 19 MR. DUNNE: I have P-10 as not being admitted. 20 Maybe I misunderstood something. 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Let me take a look. 22 THE COURT: What did we talk about P-10? Who talked about P-10? 23 24 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thornton, I believe.

THE CLERK: Yeah, it was Captain Thornton, the

1 second witness. 2 THE COURT: Right. I don't see it yet. MR. DUNNE: It was the last one --3 THE COURT: Ten. P-10, only doing it -- only that 4 5 it was -- I have not admitted. Am I missing something? 6 Maybe I'm missing it. Did I say it was admitted? 7 MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor, not per my notes. 8 THE CLERK: I'm not sure what Mr. Dunne's trying to 9 show us. 10 THE COURT: I don't know. It is what it is. MR. FILIPOVIC: P-10. 11 12 THE COURT: It was only -- he looked at it during 13 trial. 14 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, yeah. 15 THE COURT: No, it wasn't admitted. 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: It was not admitted. No, it was not 17 admitted. THE COURT: No, I don't know what's -- no. All 18 19 right, next. That's everything. Okay. So you rest, 20 correct? 21 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yes, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Ms. Harper? 23 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: Does the City plan to call any rebuttal 25 witness -- opposition to the motion -- an adversary, rather?

1 Opposition to the adversary. 2 MS. HARPER: At this point, Your Honor, the City 3 would move for involuntary dismissal for 7041/41(b) of the 4 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and the Federal Rules of 5 Bankruptcy Procedure. 6 THE COURT: And you want dismissal on the what? 40? 7 MS. HARPER: 7041(b). 8 THE COURT: Wait a minute. Hold on. 9 MR. FILIPOVIC: I think she's talking about that Plaintiff has failed to --10 THE COURT: I know what she is, but I just want --11 I --12 13 MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.) directed verdict, but I think the appropriate context in an adversary is 7041. 14 15 THE COURT: Okay. Hold on. 7041(b)(1), you 16 believe? 17 MS. HARPER: Let me double check. THE COURT: Okay, hold on. 18 19 MS. HARPER: Involuntary dismissal at (b), 7041(b). 20 THE COURT: Okay. So do you believe that I should 21 dismiss -- oh my goodness, come on page. Mr. Filipovic, you have a headache. I've had a headache since (indiscern.), 22 23 which why I've been taking breaks. When my sugar drops, it's 24 like, never mind. 7041(b), where are we at? 7041, which 25 one, Ms. --

254 1 MS. HARPER: 7041(b), involuntary dismissal, Your 2 Honor. 3 THE COURT: Okay. So the Plaintiff fails to prosecute or -- well, this says it fails to prosecute or 4 5 comply with these rules or a Court order, a Defendant may 6 move to dismiss the action or any claim. So this is for 7 failure to prosecute. 8 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. Or I could -- you 9 know, Your Honor, case law suggests that the actual stance of 10 the -- that a motion for a directed verdict is only related 11 to a trial by jury. So case law does suggest that it is 12 Federal Rules of Procedure 41(b), pursuant to what you 13 seek --14 THE COURT: Dismissal for failure --15 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Yes. I mean, if you're saying --17 yes, it doesn't say -- it's not involuntary dismissal. 18 mean, I know that people move for judgments. 19 MS. HARPER: Yes. And I'll move however Your Honor 20 wishes me to couch it. This is my understanding, having done 21 some research. But we are moving for a directed verdict, 22 essentially. Whether --23 THE COURT: Right, but you believe that the 24 appropriate is on the 7041(b), because there's no equivalent

under these civil rules for a -- because it's not a jury

1 trial, right? 2 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Okay. I don't know what you call it. I know what you're asking for. I've just got to figure out do 4 5 I have the authority. It may actually be judgment in favor of -- I don't what it's called. I get what you're asking. 6 I'm not going to rule on that today, obviously. I have to go 7 back and look at the elements, look at what they gave me. 8 9 I'm not in a position to say whether they met their burden or 10 not. I'm not about to do that today. What we're going to do today is we're going to set a 11 12 continued trial date to -- Ms. Harper, do you intend to put 13 witnesses on? 14 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, it's a tough call for me to 15 As you say, it's the end of day. Everybody's getting 16 headaches. But I will need to set a date just to reserve 17 that right, yes. THE COURT: Okay. And the only witnesses I'm --18 19 let's be clear. I'm not hearing any witness that wasn't on 20 that list for today. 21 MS. HARPER: Of course. 22 THE COURT: We are not doing that. 23 MS. HARPER: No, Your Honor. 24 (Indiscern.) think that this is some THE COURT: 25 opportunity for them to put some more evidence in, to --

MR. FILIPOVIC: No, Your Honor.

1

2 THE COURT: -- more documents. The trial was for 3 We're not -- that's it. All right. today. MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.) date, and then of course 4 5 let the Court know immediately if we change our approach on 6 I haven't really had a chance to confer at length with 7 my co-counsel here. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Let's pick a date that gives me 9 enough time to figure out whether I can rule on your motion 10 that the Debtor didn't meet its evidentiary burden is what 11 you're saying. 12 MS. HARPER: And, Your Honor, also, this was my 13 initial -- I intended to initially ask --14 MR. FILIPOVIC: And Your Honor, we do get to oppose 15 that, right? I can make argument now or about how we did 16 meet the burden, and I would only direct --17 THE COURT: All right. Well, wait. Before we get 18 there, I'm just asking Ms. Harper whether we wanted a date 19 for a continued date. I'm not doing anything on that yet. 20 Okay. Go ahead, Ms. Harper. And I may -- and I'm probably 21 going to ask the parties to give me something in writing on what the standard is and what evidence there. I'm not 22 23 (indiscern.) to that. 24 All right, Ms. Harper, what do you want for -- what were 25 you saying about a date?

MS. HARPER: It sounds like we would need to request 1 2 transcripts from the hearing from today in order to fully 3 brief the matter. 4 THE COURT: Yeah. 5 MS. HARPER: So the date -- I'm not sure. 6 haven't had to request a transcript in quite some time, and 7 certainly not during this time frame. 8 THE COURT: It doesn't matter. We get them on time. 9 MS. HARPER: Okay. 10 The pandemic is not stopping anything. THE COURT: 11 John, is it? What's that? I'm sorry, about the --12 THE CLERK: 13 THE COURT: Requests for transcripts are on --14 THE CLERK: I think they're still working fine. 15 Yeah. They're still on time. 16 THE COURT: Okay. So, Ms. Harper, what you're going 17 to do is you're going to file an appropriate motion for whatever verdict you're calling this: directed verdict, 18 19 I don't know what the proper term is. And you're 20 going to put in in support of that, and they're going to 21 respond. 22 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 23 That's the only way I'm handling it. THE COURT: 24 I'm not going through that and trying to figure this out on

And it's not that I'm trying to figure it out on my

25

- own, it's the parties -- you know, you're making a motion.
- 2 You file it of record. You put all your -- this is the
- 3 standard. This is the evidence. Why you believe it's not
- 4 sufficient. They're going to respond this is the standard
- 5 and we've -- and this is the evidence we've given in support.
- 6 MS. HARPER: And, Your Honor, at this point, we
- 7 would not request to move forward with trial until the motion
- 8 is resolved. So --
- 9 THE COURT: Well, what I'm going to do is put out
- 10 longer. Put it out far enough. That's --
- MS. HARPER: Okay. I don't want to waive the right
- 12 to -- you know, there's some case law that if you continue
- 13 with trial, then you sort of waive the whole --
- 14 THE COURT: All right.
- 15 MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.) is if our request is
- 16 denied and we have a continued trial date, I still may choose
- 17 not to go forward at that time, from a procedural
- 18 perspective, and there's a reason why.
- 19 THE COURT: So you want me to rule on your motion
- 20 and set a trial date after I move.
- MS. HARPER: If that's possible, Your Honor, I'd
- 22 prefer that, just from a procedural, to protect this --
- 23 THE COURT: But if you believe that setting a trial
- 24 date you're waiving that?
- MS. HARPER: I don't -- no, not necessarily.

259 1 THE COURT: Don't know? I don't know, Ms. Harper. 2 You've said you've researched it. 3 MS. HARPER: Yes. I'm concerned with moving forward -- with agreeing to move forward at any point without a 4 5 ruling on the motion. THE COURT: All right. So we can set dates for the 6 7 motion. 8 MS. HARPER: Thank you, Your Honor. 9 THE COURT: (Indiscern.) what to do after that. you believe that -- you want to file a motion -- we're going 10 to call it directed. I don't know what the correct term is, 11 12 because you don't believe that's what it's called, because it's not a jury. But I've done them. I don't know what 13 people call them. I can't --14 15 MS. HARPER: (Indiscern.). 16 THE COURT: -- recall just what they've said. I 17 mean, they've called them something. I don't think they're directed verdict, but they're just saying dismissed for 18 19 failure to submit -- I don't know. 20 All right. So how much time do you need to -- you're 21 going to need to get the transcript. 22 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: All right. John, my question was aren't 24 we getting transcripts in the ordinary time, like 7, 14, 30?

THE CLERK: Yeah, I think so. Yeah, I haven't heard

- 1 of any problems with it.
- 2 THE COURT: Any problems. It's just going to be
- 3 more expensive if you do it -- the difference between 14 and
- 4 30 -- well, I know you don't want it on 7 days. That's going
- 5 to be astronomical. So it's 7, 14, and 30, John?
- 6 THE CLERK: Yeah, I think -- yeah, it's like
- 7 overnight, 7, 14, 30.
- 8 THE COURT: You know we're not doing overnight.
- 9 THE CLERK: No.
- 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: It was this thing that was giving me
- 11 a headache. Now I feel better.
- 12 THE COURT: Well, I have one and unfortunately, I --
- 13 MR. FILIPOVIC: Squeezing my head and it was going
- 14 to --
- 15 THE COURT: I can't blame it on that, I have a
- 16 headache. Just on a --
- MR. FILIPOVIC: Don't ever buy these.
- 18 THE COURT: It has nothing to do -- some of it's,
- 19 you know, a little aggravation, but some of it has nothing to
- 20 do with anybody. It's just it is what it is.
- 21 So Ms. Harper, how many days before you want to be able
- 22 to file your motion?
- 23 MS. HARPER: I would say at least 30, Your Honor, to
- 24 allow us time to get and digest the transcript.
- 25 THE COURT: Well, you can't get -- if you're

1 ordering it in 30 days, you're going to need after that.

- 2 You're going to get it in 30 days.
- MS. HARPER: No, no, no. I was saying perhaps if we
- 4 were to request it on a two week turn around that --
- 5 THE COURT: I mean, it's up to you.
- 6 MS. HARPER: Yeah.
- 7 THE COURT: I mean, if you want a two-week
- 8 turnaround, I can just tell you the difference in cost may be
- 9 a bit.
- MS. HARPER: Okay.
- 11 THE COURT: I mean, I know, John, I ordered one and
- 12 it was a \$200 difference.
- MS. HARPER: That's true.
- 14 THE COURT: Mine was pretty short. I don't know.
- 15 MS. HARPER: Your Honor, if your schedule has
- 16 (indiscern.) to allow us to do a regular order date, non-
- 17 expedited, then I shouldn't be throwing around the City's
- 18 money at this time.
- 19 THE COURT: I know. And that's my money too.
- MS. HARPER: Yeah.
- THE COURT: That's all our money.
- MR. FILIPOVIC: That's all our money. That's right.
- 23 THE COURT: It's all our money. Even if you don't
- 24 live in the city, you pay some wage taxes.
- MS. HARPER: If there's time to allow us --

- 1 MR. FILIPOVIC: And we do, Your Honor. We both live
- 2 in the city.
- 3 MS. HARPER: We will order a non-expedited
- 4 transcript.
- 5 THE COURT: Right. So order it in 30 days, because
- 6 I'm not going to get -- counsel, I have trials every Monday
- 7 and Friday until October.
- 8 MS. HARPER: Okay.
- 9 THE COURT: So the likelihood I'm going to get to
- 10 this very soon is slim to none, because I still -- you know,
- 11 we're trying to catch up on matters that were previously
- 12 scheduled. So if 30 days, if you ordered it tomorrow or
- 13 tomorrow -- no, not tomorrow, Saturday. You ordered it on
- 14 Monday for 30 days -- well, first of all, he's going to --
- 15 has to call and get a quote. Whatever it is, you're going to
- 16 need it in 30 days. Do they give you a check before you
- 17 order or have you order?
- 18 MS. HARPER: That's a tough one for us. I'd rather
- 19 not get into it.
- THE COURT: No, that was to John. John, will they
- 21 order it before you get the check or after you get the check?
- 22 THE CLERK: To be completely honest with you, I am
- 23 not overly experienced with ordering transcripts, so I'd have
- 24 to ask Tasha.
- 25 THE COURT: Okay. I know Eileen might, but she's

1 not on. 2 MR. FILIPOVIC: You know, in my experience, Your 3 Honor --4 THE CLERK: Hold on. Eileen is on my phone right 5 now. 6 THE COURT: All right. Well, ask her. 7 MR. FILIPOVIC: Every other litigant, we have to pay for transcripts when you order them. That's how it works. 8 9 THE COURT: I think that's the process. 10 MR. FILIPOVIC: Maybe that's -- maybe the City is treated differently, but not, you know --11 12 THE COURT: I don't think so. 13 MS. HARPER: No. I thought she was directing the question to me, counsel. So that's why -- I thought she was 14 15 asking whether I pay up front or whether --16 THE COURT: Well, I was asking John to make sure, 17 because counsel will give you (indiscern.) -- I don't know how long it would take you to get a check. If I recall, it 18 19 took quite a while from some previous matters. 20 MS. HARPER: It did, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: I think you'd have to -- you know, you'd 22 get it, you bring them the check, and then when they get the 23 check, they order it. 24 MS. HARPER: Yes. 25 THE COURT: I don't think the Court Reporter works

1 until they get their money up front. 2 MS. HARPER: Right. 3 THE COURT: Sometimes the Court orders it, but I'm not about to spend the Court's money. I mean, I order them 4 5 if I need them. 6 THE CLERK: Judge? 7 THE COURT: Yes? 8 THE CLERK: Eileen just told me that yeah, the ESR 9 gets the check first here. 10 THE COURT: Right. That's -- I understood that. Ms. Harper, it'll be 30 days from the order. And then you'll 11 12 file it as a regular motion, and they'll get to respond in a regular motion, (inaudible) a hearing on the date, and then 13 14 I'll hear it on that date. I don't know. I mean, we're 15 looking at a bit of a time now. Now, we're looking at right 16 now is August the 21st, right? That means that if you order 17 it on Monday or any time next week, we're not going to get it 18 until sometime in September, after the 21st. 19 You're going to file your motion. I'm going to give you 20 a week after that to file it. I know it's a little crunchy, 21 but you know, unless you say that you need two -- you know, 22 need more than seven days, I'm presuming you'll start working 23 on it. You have your notes. Seven days after that, after 24 you receive it to file your motion. And how much time do 25 they get? Do they get 14 days? What's the regular motion

response time? 2 MS. HARPER: If we only have 7 -- if we had 14 days, I would see where they might get 7 is my usual. 3 MR. FILIPOVIC: No, it's 14 days. In the Eastern 4 5 District, it's 14 days for the response to the motion. 6 THE COURT: Is this governed by regular motion 7 practice? 8 MR. FILIPOVIC: I don't see why not, Your Honor. 9 THE COURT: I don't know. It's an adversary. 10 Sometimes things are different unless I say otherwise. And then maybe you get 30 days. I don't know. 11 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: We don't need more than 14, Your 13 Honor, after they file their motion. 14 THE COURT: Right. That's what I'm only telling you 15 that, you know, it could be that you get more because it's a 16 motion in an adversary, and the federal rules governing to 17 litigation might apply. But if you think the rules for a regular standard rules apply because I don't know what rules 18 19 govern that specific motion. Things at trial are a little 20 bit different than our regular motion practice, sometimes. 21 Not all the time. For instance, a motion for summary 22 judgment is governed by --23 MR. FILIPOVIC: Yeah. 24 THE COURT: -- the rule of the federal rules. 25 that's why I am saying. So you want two weeks. Ms. Harper,

1 I'll give you two weeks after receiving the file. And then 2 they get two weeks after the filing to respond. Ms. Harper, 3 when you file it, you put those 14 (inaudible) notice of 4 motion. 5 MS. HARPER: Yes, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: And then that way there's a couple of 7 reasons why. One is they have X amount of time to respond, 8 and then contact Ms. -- I guess we can schedule it in the 9 ordinary course. Well, not really, because if this is going 10 to be argument, I'm not doing this on a regular motion day. So what you do is when you get ready to file it, we'll put 11 12 his -- make sure he gets his 14 days, and then you contact 13 Ms, Godfrey for a hearing date so we can specially list it. 14 Okay? 15 MS. HARPER: Okav. 16 THE COURT: And then, counsel, you'll respond and 17 we'll have a hearing. And then if I deny the motion, I'll 18 set a trial date if Ms. Harper says wants to, you know, 19 evidence. I don't know. All I'm going to say is whether it 20 was sufficient. I don't know. I don't know. I have no

MR. FILIPOVIC: Fine.

clue. Okay?

21

- 23 THE COURT: Anything further from anybody? Mr.
- 24 Offen, that means Mr. Hassan at this time doesn't need to
- 25 testify. But if Ms. Harper goes forward, he may just have to

267 1 be available. I don't know what that means. We're looking 2 at November maybe. I don't know. Okay? 3 MR. OFFEN: Thank you, Judge. That's the 4 arrangement I made with everybody. He'll be available as 5 long as he knows the date, and he's available to testify. THE COURT: It is what it is. 6 7 MS. HARPER: Thank you, Mr. Offen. THE COURT: All right. It's Friday at 5:30. 8 9 MR. OFFEN: Have a nice weekend, everybody. 10 THE COURT: Everybody, unless -- there's nothing further from anybody, correct, before I adjourn? 11 12 MR. FILIPOVIC: Nothing further. 13 THE COURT: We have a trial Monday, right? No. We That was my objection date. Never mind. Okay. 14 15 court is adjourned until Tuesday at 10:30. Okay? 16 MR. FILIPOVIC: Thank you, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. And everybody stay safe and have a good weekend. 18 19 ALL: Thank you. 20 THE COURT: All right, bye-bye. 21 (Court adjourned) 22 23 24

CERTIFICATION 1 I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the above-4 entitled matter. 5 6 Lewis Parham 7 9/24/20 8 9 Signature of Transcriber 10 Date

## Case (28:002371-mol-0512101cVI/55-1DotFiledri09424/2101ledE10241160209/224/210 0914760071 Desc Transcript Adv Page 1 of 1

## UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

In re:	
Toppin v. Williams et al Debtor(s)	
Lyndel Toppin	
Plaintiff	
-v-	: Bankruptcy 18-13098-mdc
Jewell Williams	
Defendant	: Adversary No. 18-00137-mdc
NOTICE OF FILING OF TRANSCRIPT AND OF DEADLINES RELATED TO RESTRICTION AND REDACTION	
A transcript of the proceeding held on 8/21/2020 was filed on 9/24/2020.	
The following deadlines apply:	

The parties have until 10/1/20 (seven (7) calendar days from the date of filing of the transcript) to file with the court a Notice of Intent to request Redaction of this transcript. The deadline for filing a request for redaction is 10/15/20 (21 days from the date of filing of the transcript).

If a Request for redaction is filed, the redacted transcript is due 10/25/20 (31 days from the date of filing of the transcript).

If no such notice is filed, the transcript may be made available for remote electronic access upon expiration of the restriction period, which is 12/23/20 (90 calendar days from the date of filing of the transcript) unless extended by court order.

To review the transcript for redaction purposes, you may purchase a copy from the transcriber (contact the court for contact information) or you may view the document at the clerk's office public terminal.

For the Court

Date: 9/24/20 Timothy B. McGrath Clerk of Court

By: <u>Tasha D Dawsonia</u> Deputy Clerk